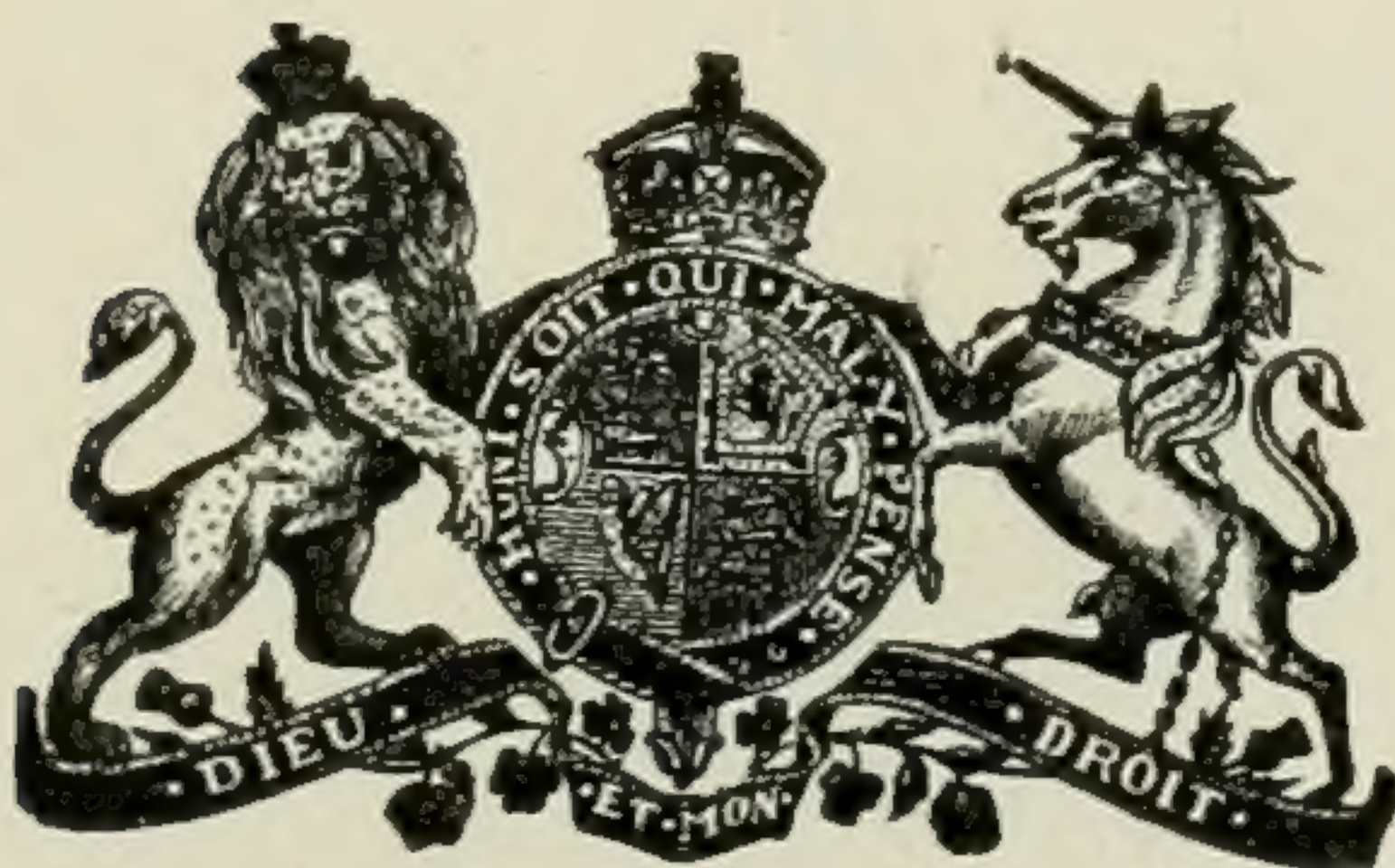


REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER OF JUSTICE
AS TO
PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA
FOR THE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30
1904

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1905

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet ; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the Year ended June 30, 1904.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

C. FITZPATRICK,
Minister of Justice.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, January 19, 1905.

CONTENTS

	PAGES.
Inspectors' Report.....	I to XVIII
Appendix A.—Wardens' Reports	3— 17
“ B.—Surgeons' Reports.....	21— 33
“ C.—Chaplains' Reports.....	37— 44
“ D.—School Instructors Reports.....	47— 52
“ E.—Matrons' Reports.....	55— 56
“ F.—Crime Statistics....	59— 95
“ G.—Labour Statistics.....	99—101
“ H.—Cost per capita.....	104—106
“ I.—Revenue Statements.....	109—111
“ J.—Expenditure Statements.	115—141
“ K.—List of Officers.....	144—150
“ L.—Farm Reports.....	153—160
“ M.—Regina Jail Reports	163—174
“ N.—Prince Albert Jail Reports.....	177—190

INSPECTORS' REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1903-4.

To the Honourable
CHARLES FITZPATRICK, K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics in connection with the penitentiaries and territorial jails of Canada for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

POPULATION.

The average daily population of the penitentiaries for the past ten years has been as follows —

1894-5	1,250
1895-6	1,314
1896-7	1,353
1897-8	1,415
1898-9	1,447
1899-0	1,430
1900-1	1,405
1901-2	1,294
1902-3	1,224
1903-4	1,286

This shows an increase during 1903-4 of five per cent as compared with 1902-3, but a decrease as compared with 1901-2

The fluctuations in prison population cannot be accepted as a correct indication of the relative number of crimes committed. In the enforcement of penal laws, public opinion, as represented by the administration of justice, is spasmodic. Periods elapse in which criminal offences excite no special interest and the number of convictions decrease ; while under the stimulus of some unusual crime committed, the public conscience will be aroused and for a time the penal institutions will be taxed to provide for the convicted delinquents.

An increase of prison population is more correctly an indication of police vigilance than of increasing lawlessness.

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS.

Penitentiary.	In custody July 1, 1903.	RECEIVED.			Total	RELEASED.							In custody June 30, 1904.
		From Jails	By Trans-fer.	Forfeiture of Parole.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Transfer.	Death.	Order of the Court.	Escape.	
Kingston.....	443	143	12	....	598	94	8	31	3	13	1	..	448
St. Vincent de Paul.....	335	127	35	1	498	81	5	35	9	2	....	1	365
Dorchester	237	113	....	....	350	44	10	37	....	2	7	..	250
Manitoba.....	140	113	....	....	253	30	5	10	39	2	2	..	156
British Columbia.....	95	47	4	....	146	22	3	9	....	3	....	..	109
	1,250	543	51	1	1,845	280	31	122	51	22	10	1	1,328

The number received from jails shows an increase of twelve per cent over the number received in 1902-3. Of the average prison population those released by expiry of sentence constitute 22 per cent ; pardons 2·4 per cent ; paroles 9·5 per cent and deaths 1·7 per cent.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PAROLES, PARDONS, DEATHS AND ESCAPES.

	Paroles.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1898-9.....	.....	80	17	.....
1899-00.....	71	70	22	.....
1900-1.....	122	36	25	1
1901-2.....	157	43	14	1
1902-3.....	113	35	16	.....
1903-4.....	122	31	23	1

It will be observed that the operation of the parole law tends to reduce the number of pardons granted. This partial substitution of parole for absolute freedom affords an additional security to the public. The restrictions attached to parole are an incentive to good conduct and the probationary period of conditional freedom affords a test of the assurances upon which the convict obtained his freedom.

The general effect of incarceration or institutional treatment is to lessen self-reliance, and it would be of mutual advantage to the convict and the state if those released by pardon or expiry of sentence were subjected to similar restraint for a reasonable period after release. It is the opinion of those engaged in the assistance of ex-convicts that direct police surveillance should be restricted to dangerous or habitual criminals. Those who really desire to become law-abiding citizens are irritated and discouraged by police interference and in several cases, within our knowledge, have assigned it as a reason for subsequent crimes. What such a man requires is a reliable

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

and tactful local patron or adviser to whom he can apply in case of difficulty, and who will advise, assist and encourage him in his efforts to rehabilitate his character. In Switzerland the system has been in practical operation for several years with extremely satisfactory results. The success of the 'prison gate' work carried on for the past few years by the Salvation Army in Toronto and elsewhere is an illustration of the wisdom of assisting convicts after release. It is no longer a mere theory. Its practical effects are known and acknowledged.

The principal officer engaged in prison gate work, Brigadier Archibald, of Toronto, has voluntarily undertaken to give special attention to convicts released on parole from our penitentiaries, and since the commencement of the current fiscal year he has been devoting his recognized abilities and energy to the work. The interest aroused by his efforts is already apparent and we are confident that the present year will mark an important epoch in the history of Canadian penology. The operation of the parole law has been a boon to many delinquents and an equal advantage to the state. With the supplementary provision for the employment of a parole agent of experience, ability and whole-souled devotion to the work there can be little doubt that the benefits intended and anticipated by the statute will be more fully realized, at least in so far as those paroled from Federal institutions are concerned.

AGE.

Years.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
Under 20.....	134	156	161
From 20 to 30.....	493	504	538
From 30 to 40.....	298	306	342
From 40 to 50.....	174	170	189
From 50 to 60.....	73	68	66
Over 60.....	42	46	32
	1,214	1,250	1,328

Those under twenty years of age constitute twelve per cent of the entire number.

This fact brings the origin of crime very close to the home life of the country.

Although a number of these lads have come from, so called, respectable homes it would be difficult to find one who came from a home in which industry, thrift and obedience to authority have been properly inculcated, and it would be equally difficult to find one who has acquired a knowledge of any trade or calling sufficient to enable him to earn an honest livelihood. The parentage of crime has been ascribed to intemperance, illiteracy, heredity, companionship and many other causes, but though each of these may claim relationship, near or remote, the experience taught by actual contact with delinquents leads to the belief that idleness and improvident habits have a stronger claim to the position of direct parentage.

The inculcation of the 'gospel of labour' as expressed in the Pauline injunction 'if any would not work, neither shall he eat' is alike the essential foundation of good citizenship and of individual reform. Every delinquent should be given a sound practical illustration of its merits. In our institutions we teach practical trades and

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

endeavour, so far as is feasible under the congregate system, to prevent contact between young convicts and old criminals ; but the limitation of our work to prison requirements makes it difficult to enforce industry as it is understood and practised in outside industrial establishments. If our penal institutions rigidly enforce habits of industry, economy and obedience to authority and the release of the delinquent is followed by humane encouragement and assistance the state will merely have performed its duty and it will reap the advantages that accrue.

DURATION OF SENTENCES.

Under 2 years, (Military prisoners).....	2
2 years.....	199
Over 2 and under 3	46
3 years	298
Over 3 and under 4.....	15
4 years.....	138
Over 4 and under 5.....	8
5 years.	235
6 "	38
7 "	103
8 "	17
9 "	10
10 "	80
12 "	20
14 "	20
15 "	25
16 to 18 years.....	5
20 years.....	11
21 to 30 years.....	9
Life.....	49
Total.....	1,328

The system of fixed sentences, upon which our penal code is based, is open to grave objection. It is illogical in principle, ineffectual in results, and also inconsistent with the real object of imprisonment.

Individual freedom is enjoyed as the result of state protection, and the state has the rightful power to take away that which it has given. Such action can only be justified, however, on evidence that it is necessary for the protection of the individuals who compose the state. The right of the state to protect is undoubted ; the moral right to avenge or to enforce regeneration has yet to be established. Hence the real and only justifiable object of imprisonment is the protection of society. In the practical operation of the fixed sentence system there is a natural tendency to confuse incidental effects—such as punishment, deterency and individual regeneration—with the real object for which the sentence is imposed. In other words the incidental effects overshadow the real object with the result that the imposition of a sentence resolves itself into an attempt to equalize two unknown quantities. The degree of criminality in a delinquent cannot be even approximately estimated, much less definitely determined, by the exposure of one illegal act ; nor can the period of incarceration necessary to fit him

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

for good citizenship be accurately judged in advance by any exercise of the human intellect. Yet this mathematical impossibility is attempted every time a fixed sentence is pronounced. The judicial records are replete with illustrations of the effect of fixed sentences. For example, "A" has been a peaceable and law-abiding citizen for fifty years, but under the impulse of momentary passion commits a serious crime. The realization of the effects of his act may be the most complete safeguard to the public against its repetition. The statute, however, has fixed the penalty for the offence and the automatic action of the court sends him to the penitentiary, at public expense, for a long period of years. Another man "B", who is known to be an habitual criminal without other means of livelihood, is convicted of some minor offence and sentenced to the common jail for ten days, after which period he is released to renew his career of crime. In both cases it is the dead crime and not the living criminal that is considered.

From which of these men does society require the greater protection? How is it possible to administer actual justice under such a system?

We submit the opinion that a penological system that fails to safeguard the interests of society and ignores the real object of imprisonment is not compatible with modern civilization. A sentence to imprisonment usually (but not invariably) involves punishment, and it may or may not have a deterrent effect upon others. Imprisonment should be accompanied by all reasonable facilities for moral reformation. These are, however, merely incidental. All that the state requires—all that it has a right to exact—is that society shall be protected against the delinquent until he shall have given satisfactory evidence that he will comply with the legal requirements of the state and respect the rights of his fellow citizens.

The substitution of indefinite sentences for fixed sentences would involve a radical change in the principle upon which the penal code is based, and would also materially increase the labour and responsibility of the department concerned. It is, however, open to none of the objections that attach to the existing system, and it is absolutely consistent with the object to be attained. Among other advantages:—

(a.) It would provide a safeguard to the delinquent against the undue severity of his sentence, and to society against the inadequacy of the period of restraint.

(b.) It would enable the convict to realize that the key to freedom is in his own hands and that the only possible hope of future liberty depends upon his being amenable to advice and discipline until he shall have convinced the authorities of his sincere determination to be law-abiding.

(c.) It would obviate the abuses arising from attempts to 'make the punishment fit the crime', and enable the adoption of the more correct principle of making the period of restraint fit the criminal.

(d.) It would give perpetual protection to society against the determined and incorrigible criminal; instead of the intermittent protection afforded by the existing system.

(e.) The fitness of the delinquent to re-assume full citizenship would be determined only after a reasonable period of observation and by one authority upon uniform principles; thus obviating the scandal and hardship that arise from the inequality of sentences, imposed in advance, by jurists of diverse opinions, each acting upon his individual view of penal requirements.

We respectfully submit this matter for your consideration.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

RACIAL.

White.....	1,207	
Coloured	54	
Indian.....	29	
Indian half breed.....	27	
Mongolian	11	
	<hr/>	1,328

British,

NATIONALITY.

Canada.....	881	
England.....	125	
Ireland.....	53	
Scotland.....	20	
Newfoundland..	9	
Australia	3	
West Indies.....	3	
	<hr/>	1,094

Foreign,

United States.....	134	
Germany.....	19	
Russia.....	17	
Italy.....	14	
Austria-Hungary.....	11	
France	8	
China	8	
Norway & Sweden.....	6	
Denmark..	4	
Syria.....	4	
Japan.....	3	
Mexico.....	3	
Greece.....	2	
Belgium.	1	
	<hr/>	234
	<hr/>	1,328

CIVIL CONDITION.

Single.....	863	
Married.....	426	
Widowed.....	39	
	<hr/>	1,328

SOCIAL HABITS.

Abstainers.	223	
Temperate...	619	
Intemperate.	486	
	<hr/>	1,328

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

EDUCATION.

Cannot read or write	213
Can read only	99
Can read and write	1016
	———— 1,328

CREED.

Roman Catholic	662
Church of England	251
Methodist	139
Presbyterian	116
Baptist	84
Lutheran	28
Buddhist	11
Jewish	7
Mormon	5
Doukhobors	5
Adventist	3
Quakers	2
Unitarian	2
Congregationalist	2
Salvation Army	2
Greek Church	2
No Creed	7
	———— 1,328

COMPARISON ON PERCENTAGE BASIS.

	Number of convicts.	Percentage of prison popu- lation.	No. to each 10,000 of popu- lation as per last census.
Buddhist	11	0.8	10.6
Jewish	7	0.5	4.3
Church of England	251	18.9	3.7
Lutheran	28	2.1	3.
Roman Catholic	662	29.8	3.
Baptist	84	6.3	2.7
Salvation Army	2	0.15	1.9
Methodist	139	10.5	1.5
Presbyterian	116	8.7	1.4
Greek Church	2	.15	1.3
Congregationalist	2	.15	.7

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

The selection of officers is one of the most important matters in connection with penitentiary administration. The public, generally, have a very limited idea of the varied qualifications necessary in a successful prison official. 'The Personnel of Prison

Management' was the title of an able and exhaustive paper read at the National Prison Congress, in 1903, by Warden Haddox, of Western Virginia, from which we take the liberty of making the following extracts :—

How shall we keep pace in penal improvements with the great material progress of the outside world? The answer must necessarily be, that improvements in our departments of work must come, as they do elsewhere, by the investigation, the study, the thought and the effort of those who are in actual control, of those who are in a position to see, to observe and to know.****

Prof. Henderson in his admirable address delivered at the Philadelphia meeting in 1902 on the 'Social Position of the Prison Warden' says: 'Some institutions have no marked qualities; they have walls, cells, machinery, prisoners, punishments, but no distinct consistent and rational policy'.

Where this is true it means that the worst possible condition of affairs exists. Such an institution has the dry rot. It is managed (or rather mismanaged) by time-servers, too careless to feel the high responsibility devolving upon them, and too listless to acquaint themselves with the many opportunities spread before them to improve and keep pace with the onward march of progress. Such officers in their abuse, by inaction, of the opportunities afforded them, commit crimes against criminals and through them against society.

On the contrary, institutions which have distinct characteristics, have them as the result of the careful investigation, the patient research and thought of those who are in responsible control; and those characteristics reflect the wisdom and intelligence of those who have given their energies and their lives to the special work in which they are engaged. The warden is the one official who can give tone, expression and colour to the institution. He is distinctly and positively its managing head, and upon his intelligence, interest, zeal, tact and discretion will depend, almost entirely, its weal or its woe. He must be a man of intelligence and be willing and anxious to increase his fund of knowledge and information. He should be a profound student, not only of the ordinary subjects that attract the student, but of prison systems, of laws, business, government, society as it exists, and of human nature in all its many phases.

No difference how elaborate a system may be found in any institution of this kind, the warden will always be an intensely busy officer. If he would prevent chaos and confusion and obtain from every official the highest and best work of which he is capable, he must organize every department thoroughly. Every officer and inmate must know his exact duties so far as it is possible to know them and be made responsible for those duties.**** Thorough system in every detail will conserve the capacities of all his subordinates and leave him in a measure free to observe the actual conditions, and to plan and put into effect improvements along moral, industrial, physical and financial lines.

The financial question in every prison is an extremely important one. A warden performs no more important function than when he sees that the funds of the institution are so used as to effect the highest possible results, and that all the forces of the prison are so energized and conserved as to permit, under ordinary conditions, a satisfactory and proper earning and economizing power.**** Discipline in a prison is its first requisite. Nothing can be accomplished until officers and convicts are under its sway and control.**** To bring law breakers into habits of obedience and control requires the highest type of skill, tact and discretion. Punishments and rewards must be so blended as to effect the needful results with the least possible friction. No warden can afford to delegate the matter to another. His first duty to himself, is to preside over or assist in the trial of offenders and to order discipline. Individual treatment is a necessity in our dealings with delinquents, and a study of the many phases of delinquency is a prime requisite in a successful warden.

Brainard F. Smith says: 'Many a prisoner has been ruined beyond reclamation by punishment; while many a prisoner has been reformed—or, if not reformed, made a better prisoner—by punishment.****

But a warden's disciplinary powers are apt to be taxed more severely in another direction. The great problem ordinarily, is not so much the discipline of the convicts as that of subordinate officers. If subordinate officers will obey the spirit and the letter of the rules the convict has the potential influence of a powerful example to aid him. 'Like master like man'. In institutions where officers are appointed solely with reference to their fitness comparatively little trouble should be had in the matter of discipline. But where places are given to heelers, ward workers and political strikers, the matter of efficient discipline is a question of grave concern to the warden. In the absence of better material, however, he must address himself to organizing what he has to the standard of the highest efficiency possible, insist upon rigid discipline and adhere to his demands with Spartan firmness.****

He must have the courage to weed out and eliminate useless barnacles in the shape of incompetent and worthless employee and substitute in their stead men of capacity, character and intelligence, who are in love with their work and believe in its dignity and usefulness, the courage to face demagogues in their efforts to take from the prison its educative, moral, reformatory and economic force, and insist upon the right of the unfortunate inmates to learn the gospel of labour under right and just conditions.****

The twentieth century warden believes in the gospel of productive labour, of education of hand, head and heart, in the deprivation of privileges as punishment, the segregation of the desperate and more hopeless, the enlightenment of an all potential, all influential example, and the motto of Pope Clement, 'It is of little advantage to restrain criminals by punishment unless you reform them by training and teaching.'

Regarding the duties of the prison chaplain Warden Haddox states :—

It is personal, individual work that counts in a prison. All of the chaplain's work should be thought out beforehand, be methodical, intentional, systematic and thorough. The chapel service should be rational, of the proper length, with exercises, song service and preaching service carefully chosen. There should be no room in a prison service for the spectacular, the highly emotional and the haphazard sermons and addresses of a chance visitor. A reasonably rigid censorship ought to be exercised over the contributions of outsiders to the chapel service. The influence of sightseers and idle visitors to prisons, always bad, reaches the acme of its perniciousness in the chapel service, if unrestrained by prison officials of experience and firmness, who are in a position to know that sickly sentimentality is the worst pabulum to offer men already too eager to justify their evil deeds.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

The duties of the subordinate officers are thus referred to :—

The subordinate officers of a prison are very important factors in its management. They come in actual, continual, personal contact with the men. No difference how capable and zealous may be the warden and his deputy, unless they have men of character, zeal, intelligence and discretion to carry out their orders faithfully, all their plans will come to naught. Guards, keepers and watchmen should be of good moral character. It is useless to talk about reforming convicts unless they have continually the benefit of good examples set before them. Precept amounts to nothing unless re-enforced by example. They should be educated and intelligent. Their duties are largely discretionary, and in their contact with convicts a high order of intelligence is necessary to know the right thing to do. Strict integrity and truthfulness are prime requisites. An officer's word should be beyond question and he should be absolutely impartial in his dealings with his men.

No special system will bring the highest results, without the right kind of men behind it. Any system with men of character, conscience and capacity will achieve great good. Any system with men of bad character, ignorant, careless and indifferent will fall to the ground.

A common impression prevails that any one is good enough for a prison guard, and if he is too old, too feeble and decrepit or too lazy for other work, his political strikers will help to unload him on the penitentiary authorities. All in authority should set their faces absolutely against this erroneous and terribly harmful idea.

At the last session of the National Prison Congress a paper on the ‘Rights and Duties of Deputy Wardens’ was submitted by Warden Wolfer, of Stillwater, Minnesota. As the subject is dealt with in an exhaustive and practical manner, we take the liberty of attaching it as an appendix to this report. Warden Wolfer's continental reputation as a successful administrator is sufficient guarantee of the value of the views expressed.

FINANCIAL.

Penitentiary.	Gross Expenditure.	Revenue.	Net Expenditure.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston	164,011 48	63,920 94	100,090 54
St. Vincent de Paul.....	100,994 01	1,998 95	98,995 06
Dorchester.....	57,489 72	1,871 87	55,617 85
Manitoba.....	56,004 07	4,177 51	51,826 56
British Columbia.....	44,162 15	1,525 58	42,636 57
	422,661 43	73,494 85	349,166 58

COMPARATIVE Statement of Cost per capita.

	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.
	\$ ctc.	\$ ctc.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.	144 82	145 73	140 68	205 68	228 34
Maintenance of convicts.....	41 39	46 20	38 06	46 89	60 48
Discharge expenses.....	5 00	4 93	4 71	29 37	11 47
Working expenses.....	38 49	59 81	32 81	55 79	58 79
Industries.....	89 84	4 01	4 26	3 72	54 48
Lands, buildings, &c.....	6 63	30 16	16 81	29 11	60 04
Miscellaneous.....	2 01	3 92	2 31	6 00	3 84
	328 18	294 76	239 64	376 56	477 44
Deduct revenue.....	141 73	5 78	7 67	29 00	14 95
	186 45	288 98	231 97	347 56	462 49

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

COMPARATIVE Statement of Cost per capita for past six years.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	173 56	233 84	252 11	307 97	240 07	186 45
St. Vincent de Paul.....	226 54	227 73	234 90	290 92	335 06	288 98
Dorchester.....	205 24	236 51	247 69	263 56	269 98	231 97
Manitoba.....	391 31	394 09	474 95	452 47	377 64	347 56
British Columbia.....	436 11	440 40	442 61	418 45	508 69	462 49

COMPARATIVE Statement of net expenditure for past six years.

Name.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	129,121 82	116,569 48	157,681 72	89,228 92	157,553 02	100,090 54
St. Vincent de Paul.....	91,737 06	97,763 91	105,858 34	114,431 19	106,934 65	98,995 06
Dorchester.....	45,523 38	51,714 22	51,450 65	51,861 69	55,430 56	55,617 85
Manitoba.....	38,367 05	44,341 78	47,052 94	47,061 75	44,401 84	51,826 56
British Columbia.....	40,218 72	38,763 00	40,557 98	40,635 13	45,114 57	42,636 57
	344,967 03	349,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68	409,434 64	349,166 58
Average daily population..	1,447	1,430	1,405	1,294	1,224	1,286

ACTUAL COST.

Value of supplies on hand, July 1, 1903.....	\$ 121,508 00
Gross expenditure, 1903-4	422,661 00
Deduct:—	\$ 514,169 00
Supplies on hand June 30, 1904.....	\$141,952 00
Approximate value of prison labour employed in production of revenue and capital.....	75,000 00
	216,952 00
Net actual cost.....	\$ 327,217 00
Cost per capita.....	254 44
Cost per caput per diem.....	0 69

SUMMARY.

	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gross expenditure.....	392,020 48	422,709 17	433,927 88	417,355 21	450,859 02	422,661 00
Net expenditure.....	344,967 63	349,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68	409,434 64	349,166 00
Actual cost ...	288,469 00	355,486 00	329,980 00	394,970 00	333,300 00	327,217 00
Cost per caput.....	192 51	248 59	234 86	305 23	272 30	254 44
Cost per caput per diem...	0 53	0 68	0 64	0 83	0 75	0 69

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

REGINA JAIL.

	Average daily population.	Gross Expenditure	Cost per capita per annum.
		\$	\$
1894-5.....	23.5	9,548	410
1895-6.....	22.5	9,055	402
1896-7.....	21.5	8,151	279
1897-8.....	20.75	7,576	375
1898-9.....	15.75	7,722	477
1899-00.....	23	8,279	378
1900-1.....	20	8,633	454
1901-2.....	20	8,625	458
1902-3.....	17.8	14,061	789
1903-4.....	27	11,769	427

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

	Average daily population.	Gross Expenditure	Cost per capita per annum.
		\$	\$
1898-9.....	3	5,587	1,635
1899-00.....	3.1	3,945	1,216
1900-1.....	6.5	4,633	713
1901-2.....	6.4	6,000	955
1902-3.....	6.3	6,885	1,092
1903-4.....	14	7,456	543

The per capita cost of the jails is based upon the net expenditure.

MATERIAL CONDITION.

The prison buildings and equipment are maintained in good condition, and new buildings are being erected where required.

The ancient east wing of the Kingston Penitentiary is being rebuilt. At the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary modern waterworks of sufficient capacity to ensure adequate fire protection were installed during the year, and satisfactory progress was made with the new workshops. At the Dorchester Penitentiary work on the second section of the permanent workshops, which are to replace the antiquated wooden structures now in use, was begun last spring. Rapid progress is being made with the stonework. The instructor in charge hopes to finish this section next summer, when he will begin work on the third and last section. At the Manitoba Penitentiary brick works were installed, and a quantity of brick manufactured. The first section of the permanent workshops was erected during the summer and fitted up with sixty temporary cells for the accommodation of convicts while the prison wing is being extended. The proposed extension will double the cell capacity of the penitentiary. The excavation for the foundation is made and work on the building will be started early next spring. Rapid progress is being made on the new cell wing at the British Columbia Penitentiary. It will contain

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

one hundred and fifteen cells. Like the proposed wing at the Manitoba Penitentiary, it will be absolutely fireproof. An extension of the cell wing of the Prince Albert Jail, which will more than double the capacity of this prison, is under construction. At Regina Jail six new cells have been built and the cells heretofore set apart for prisoners awaiting trial have been made available for prisoners undergoing sentences. There are now forty four prisoners undergoing sentences, twice the number available two years ago. A portion of the administration building has been fitted up for prisoners awaiting trial. The capacity of this jail is taxed to its utmost. Frequently during the year the number of prisoners exceeded the number of cells, and, in spite of the danger attending the practice, it was necessary to let several prisoners sleep in the corridors. When the Edmonton Jail is opened it may relieve the congestion here. If not, increased accommodation must be provided.

The quarrying and dressing of building stone, the making of brick, and all building operations are carried on with prison labour.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS STEWART,
G. W. DAWSON,
Inspectors

OTTAWA, December 1, 1904.

APPENDIX TO INSPECTORS' REPORT.

Paper submitted by Warden Wolfer, of Stillwater, Minnesota, at the Session of the National Prison Association held at Quincy, Illinois, September 1904, subject :—'The Rights and Duties of the Deputy Warden'.

The writer has long thought that the subject of 'The Deputy Warden; His Rights and Duties' should be discussed and considered by this Association, and especially by those wardens who have also filled, during their prison service, the position of deputy warden. With the hope of arousing such discussion, thereby throwing light upon the duties, responsibilities and trials of a hard-working, and—in the main—loyal and deserving class of prison officers, this paper is offered by one who appreciates their importance in prison management, and takes pride in having borne with them something of the burden and heat of the day.

In a successfully managed penitentiary or prison the deputy warden, must be the mathematical complement of the warden in filling out the circle of executive ability demanded by the high purposes of modern penal methods. Whatever one lacks of education, experience or tact in handling the criminal merely as a prisoner, or of knowledge of human nature and didactic ability necessary in the education, training and discipline of both officers and prisoners, the other should be able to supply.

As the segments of a circle must fit to each other with great nicety if the circle is to even approach perfection, so in the successful management of any penal institution must there be no lack of confidence between these two officials; no separation through jealousy or treachery, and no opposition in method or purpose.

That the deputy warden is an important officer is evidenced by the statement of his duties and responsibilities in the rules and regulations of most every institution of the kind.

In view of the deputy warden's importance there is no room for any other person or official to stand between him and the warden. While the rules exact from him the utmost faithfulness and loyalty it must also be evident that the warden, on his part, owes something of faithfulness and loyalty to the deputy.

It becomes evident therefore from the wording of the rule, that 'all orders and directions of the warden in regard to guards, foreman, employees and prisoners' shall be frankly and freely given to the deputy warden to transmit to their various destinations, or for his immediate guidance and information, and that the plans and wishes of the warden should be communicated to him before they become the property of subordinate officials or prisoners. The relations of officers and guards in a prison are not only military in their character but go beyond that to a situation of personal contact and relation, with the constant disadvantage that such relations are always incurred in the presence of shrewd, active and subtle enemies, whose chief interest consists in weaving discord into the fabric of prison administration. The deputy is charged with the duty of exacting from all guards, foremen and other employees, intelligence, fidelity and zeal in the performance of their duties.

"He shall enforce obedience to the penitentiary rules and regulations and to all orders given from time to time by the Warden, and shall maintain generally the police and discipline of the penitentiary with the strictest exactness."

Such duties, incurring for their executor, as they almost invariably do, the personal dislike and enmity of those who need such compulsion whether guards, foremen, employees, or prisoners, renders the position of the deputy (if he does his duty) either uncomfortable, or ineffective, and consequently, soon untenable, unless full support is given to him by the warden whose assistant and agent he is.

If smooth and plausible persons, whether subordinate officers or prisoners, can wean the warden away from direct dealing with his deputy into indirect methods, such as going around the deputy to issue orders directly to subordinate officers or prisoners, the

prison administration will soon degenerate into the state of 'a house divided against itself,' and, like the house in the scripture, the administration must fall. Every prison or penal institution has in its official force and among its prisoners certain mischief-makers of more or less ability who constantly endeavour to get between the warden and his chief disciplinary officer. Among the officials these are the people who are continually going to the warden with private information of a more or less exaggerated character, or to seek privately information or concessions which they retail or exhibit to their immediate friends and sympathizers as 'from the old man himself', and by which they seek to build up an idea that they 'are on the inside', and are able to say and do things which will influence the warden's action toward others. Sometimes they are skilful in placing the warden under personal obligations, and in obtaining from him a recognition which they mis-represent to others and use in the furtherance of their own selfish designs.

Wardens who have not served in some subordinate capacity in a prison, and the majority have not, would hardly believe how often the expression 'the warden told me' introduces some piece of arrogance and assumption which is the fore-runner of mis-interpretation and mischief. Here is where the warden stands in need of previous prison experience, and where he should, at least, possess strength and tact. Here is where he should possess particularly the quality of unsusceptibility. He should be slow to follow his prejudices, or able to control them, or he will be unwittingly led by these same mischief-makers into discrediting among officers and prisoners the standing of him who should be his assistant and agent, and whose success in many trying places depends largely upon his standing in the eyes of officers and men. Matters which would be trivial in any other business, become, in the handling of a population of restless, impatient and naturally hostile prisoners, easily magnified in their effects, and lead to serious drawbacks even if apparently only the results of 'cross-purposes'. It is not intended here to say or intimate that the warden should have no acquaintance with his subordinate officers, and no dealings with them, but he must be very careful that his dealings are not misrepresented or misunderstood. He should not, for instance, invite or permit critical discussion by subordinate officers or guards, in his presence, of the actions of his deputy, unless that officer is also present to be heard in his own behalf. The just warden will always require that fault-finding statements made to him by subordinate officers and guards concerning his deputy be made in writing, signed by their authors, and copies furnished to the accused, the same as if they were formal charges.

To 'turn down' or publicly annul a deputy warden's order on the complaint of some officer or prisoner, or merely to show 'who is boss' is to surely and speedily destroy the discipline of the best prison. Where the deputy's order needs revocation it should come, apparently, at least, through its author, and without notice to the public that its revocation was otherwise than voluntary. All good men make mistakes, and the best deputy will make them; but all his mistakes should be carefully corrected with and through him lest the corrections involve other and greater mistakes.

Few wardens become the heads of penal institutions because of their previously acquired experience in the actual handling and control of prisoners and especially in the multitudinous details which constitute the discipline of an institution. The rule is that the man generally elevated to the place of chief executive is one whose education and experience have been acquired in some other business, sometimes in purely political business, and who, however admirable he may be in attainments, personality and experiences in outside matters, comes to the prison having no acquaintance with the peculiar people and conditions of life to be found within prison walls, and, consequently with very little ability to deal with the criminal as such. He may possess great humaneness and largeness of heart and still commit grave errors if he knows not how to apply the use of these qualities to the betterment and uplifting of the prisoner. He should not get the wrong idea of prison reform and too early imagine himself a prison reformer. Prison Reform, in its best and highest application, while it may include the amelioration of such physical conditions as are *unjust*, does not mean the amelioration of the physical conditions of a prison to the extent of making an imprisoned criminal content with imprisonment, for that would make him also content with criminality. The criminal in prison is not reformed because he fawns with real or feigned gratitude upon

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

one who relieves him from what he hates. Indulgence is not always kindness to either children or prisoners.

On the other hand, those who are efficient and capable as deputy wardens or disciplinary officers, and who, through years of proven ability, have obtained deserved recognition as good prison men, are those who generally have had little of the education and training which would fit them for becoming the heads of mercantile establishments or for dealing with the public in the ordinary affairs of business. Here is where the two lines of prison service,—that of the warden and that of the deputy,—are apt to become entangled if great care is not exercised, or if either attempts to take a hand, without proper qualification or proper diplomacy, in what is clearly the business of the other.

Most prison rules have in them the provision that 'in the absence of the warden from the penitentiary the deputy warden shall perform his duties.' Sometimes a very good deputy, in such an emergency, becomes imbued with the idea that he is 'king for a day' and proceeds to the assumption of prerogatives that are not his at other times and are not necessary to the status of a warden *pro tem*. Considering himself an international lawyer, as all Americans are very apt to do, he proceeds to set up a 'de facto' government and to slightly change the policy of his chief, in some trivial matter may be, but with no less bad effect upon the discipline of the institution, because the change at such time and under such circumstances can hardly fail to carry to the minds of all concerned even a faint idea of disloyalty. If he is unjust or tyrannical in his nature it is probable that he will, at this juncture, attempt to pay off old scores by putting the guard or the subordinate who has previously earned his displeasure under some annoyance or into a position where he cannot successfully obey an order, or must necessarily disobey an ambiguous order, and thus render himself apparently disobedient and a subject for punishment. To a good deputy even the temptation to 'get even' with a guard whose sneaking avoidance of responsibility has perhaps led the deputy into some position of personal or official danger at a previous time, comes with surprising force when the deputy finds himself during the warden's vacation, master of the situation. Right here let me describe three kinds of prison guards. First, there is the true soldier, the man we all love; whether he be prince or peasant, a general on horseback or the humble private of the ranks struggling through the weary march; or even, if, without military trappings and the 'pomp and circumstances of war' he be only the private citizen who intelligently recognizes and fearlessly meets his full duty and all its responsibility. He is the guard who is not afraid to let every prison law-breaker and disturber or the smooth and cunning mischief-maker know at once that he intends to do his whole duty and to compel everybody else to do theirs. He is the man that the deputy who is worthy of the rank and title will 'back to the limit' in any emergency. When a report or complaint comes in from that guard, the deputy knows at once that it means all that it says. He knows and feels that if this guard says that certain things are facts, they may be depended upon as facts, no matter how pathetic and tearful and convincing may be the statement of some shrewd and plausible liar to the contrary. If the deputy be of like metal,—and he should be—there is at once a bond of sympathy established between them, and it is a most natural thing if friendliness is even a very small part of the deputy's nature,—that such a guard should reap some substantial benefit.

Then there is the blunderer,—the guard who may be a model of good nature at certain times, and unreasonably ill-natured at other times,—the man who must be excused for overdoing his duty at one time, because he has little judgment, and who must be excused for improperly doing his duty at another time because he *intended* to do better but just didn't. He is the man who is most apt to think that the deputy is unjust and tyrannical at the very time when that officer, because of the guard's stupidity, has to risk his own neck to make it safe for him and others of like good intentions to continue on the pay-roll.

Then there is the guard who shirks responsibility and avoids performance of hazardous duty, denounces the strictness or severity of rules and regulations to the convict whom he fears and with whom he pretends to sympathize, and, at the same time, by exaggeration and falsehood, provokes the deputy warden's suspicion against that very same convict. He is the guard who puts convicts on picket to inform him when the

warden or deputy warden is coming ; who is painfully attentive to duty when he is under observation ; in whose ship it is almost impossible for the deputy to discover any small point of disorder unless he can successfully circumvent the watchfulness of the pickets ; because when the pickets signal 'Screw-driver in sight', like the well-trained crew of a battle-ship at the approach of the enemy, every man 'goes to quarters' or is made to feel the weight of the guard's displeasure in some hatched up complaint against him next day. This is the guard who has to be rescued now and then from the personal attack of some manlier convict who has felt the sting of injustice. Because he has been attacked by a convict he is sometimes supposed to be a good 'prison-man' and often receives misplaced sympathy and commendation before his real character becomes known to his superiors. This guard is often the one who sends word from home that he is too sick for duty when the League ball-games are on, and who is often sick or ailing when his turn of extra duty comes round. He belongs to the bunch of guards who always want to go together when a convict escapes and they are sent out to scour the country, and who spend most of their time in the most convenient farm house, drinking butter-milk and playing cards, until such a time as they deem it safe to come in apparently exhausted and with a detailed and circumstantial account of a diligent search. He is one who thinks that the warden and deputy are over-paid and over-estimated ; who has most often a complaint against the deputy's alleged favouritism or unfairness. What wonder is it then if the deputy warden is sometimes human enough to 'rub it in' a little when the opportunity presents itself, even if he is ordinarily even and just ?

Sometimes it is the deputy who is the shirk and the time-server ; who is lazy and treacherous, and adopts the criminal's idea of right and wrong, or, rather, his ideas of power and weakness, which are often substitutes in the criminal mind for right and wrong.

Sometimes such a deputy is the one who has out pickets, or relies upon spies in his efforts to outwit the warden and protect himself from the just deserts of his treachery. He seeks by favouritism and by jugglery of responsibility to put credit for all seemingly good things upon himself, and blame for all harsh and unpleasant things upon some one else. He pretends to agree with the troublesome prisoner that the action of the guard who reported him for punishment was unjust or hasty or the result of bad management or bad temper, while he at the same time pleads the harshness of the rules or the warden's orders as his excuse to the prisoner for punishing him. He sometimes possesses cowardice to the extent of winking at the doings of dangerous prisoners and at the same time treating with undue severity the mild and harmless who violate the rules.

He strives to build up a following among the officers and guards, with certain of whom he enters into a secret exchange of information on subjects pertaining to the business, while all who do not bow at his shrine may get along the best way they can. He is sometimes filled with the idea that he is destined to some day crowd the warden out of office and occupy the throne himself, and with that idea in mind he renders no more of loyalty than enough to keep him in the line of succession. Like some diseases, however, such a deputy is self-limiting, and contains the seeds of his official destruction, which should come as soon as his character has been fully discovered.

In the absence of the warden from the institution the deputy should, therefore, be extremely careful to maintain the exact status of the prison as it existed at the time of his chief's departure, and should perform only such parts of the warden's duties as are rendered unavoidable by the necessities of the service. He should not attempt to occupy the warden's private office, or indulge in any of the prerogatives which belong exclusively to his office, unless he wishes to make himself ridiculous and give to the observant ones around him the evidences of a childish jealousy, and thus generally lower the tone of discipline, rather than increase his own importance in the eyes of other officers and of prisoners.

The deputy warden should not allow himself or his indiscreet friends to advertise him as the real prison expert, 'The man who does all the work,' even if his knowledge of the business is actually greater than that of his chief by reason of a greater number of years of contact with prisoners or handling of criminals.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

On the other hand, a newly-made warden will do well to rely,—and to let it be *known* that he relies—on the knowledge, sincerity and faithfulness of his deputy if that official is worthy of such reliance and trust. The newly-made warden should not yield too readily to the idea that his new discoveries in the art of prison administration are direct revelations from the Almighty, and that ‘after six weeks’ study of the question’ he ‘knows all about it.’ While I do not maintain that the deputy of a dozen or twenty years of prison service is always a Solomon in prison wisdom, I do maintain that a prison warden of only a few months of prison service, who comes from a totally different field of life into the strange conditions and circumstances of a prison or penitentiary is much less apt to be found to be a Solomon in the business.

Most of those who listen to me are acquainted with the difficulties attending the ‘breaking in’ of a green guard. How, for the first few months of his prison experience the main trouble seems to be to get the guard to avoid becoming personally familiar with the convicts, to omit telling all he knows to the officers’ barber, and to entertain enough suspicion of convicts in general to prevent their getting his gun away from him or sending him on some fool’s errand while they carry out plans of their own. He is very apt to think at first that the prisoners are really abused by the strictness of the rules and regulations and the severity of the deputy warden.

He apparently discovers a lot of things in the rules that are childish in their nature and are evidently put there only to nag the convicts into violations which result in their punishment and loss of ‘good time’. In fact, if you were to obtain his confidence, he would probably tell you that he knows these things to be true because some of the older convicts told him so! He is then probably ready to go before the State Board of Charities or a committee from the Legislature and help some ex-convict or discharged guard to prove that the deputy warden is a hard-hearted and cruel man. He listens to pathetic stories and is convinced that the laws of the country are unjustly applied or whimsically executed, and that a large proportion of the prison population are the victims of their misplaced confidence in the impartiality and exactness of the blind goddess, or have simply chosen a wrong straw from the hand of chance; rather than they have attempted to get something for nothing! He becomes interested in certain smooth convicts who, in turn, pretend to discover that he is wise, humane and just, and is destined to become famous in prison revolution if not in ‘prison reform’. At this stage of his experience he is apt to lend some out-going prisoner five dollars for the return of which, he, at first, has a ton of confidence in one pan of the scales of his credulity, with, perhaps, only a grain of anxiety in the opposite pan. A month or six weeks later he probably has a ton of anxiety on hand, with only a grain of confidence to weigh against it. For ‘Jimmie,’ or ‘Tommy’ or ‘Jack’ has had surely ample time to send back the diamond ring which was promised, having reached his home and ‘embraced his dear old mother’ before now! Or some convict’s childlike sister comes to town, and, after visiting her brother decides to wait over in town one more day in hopes that the warden will grant her another interview,—although the rules say that a few weeks’ interval must elapse between visits,—and at the request of the imprisoned brother, who is fearful lest some harm befall her, the guard endeavours to be polite to her.

After a few months of his prison life have developed these and other confidence games of greater or less danger to him, the ‘new screw,’ (as the convicts call him) is liable to suddenly develop a desire to enforce not only the letter of the rules and regulations, but the punctuation marks as well, and for several subsequent months of his career he reports prisoners for punishment on the very slightest pretexts, without any consideration of circumstances, and is indignant if the deputy does not punish every one that he ‘sends in’. Then the work of moderating his ardour must begin, and patient instructions and coaching must be given to key up his watchfulness, develop his shrewdness, promptness and exactness, and at the same time bring into use whatever he may have of capacity for the observation of human nature or resource and tact in dealing with it. As a prison warden of many years experience once said ‘it takes about three years to make a good prison guard’. He might have added,—‘and a good deal of common sense’.

Breaking in a new warden is a much more difficult and discouraging job than making a good guard, as any deputy warden of experience and skill will tell you, for it

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

is not in the nature of prison life for the 'tail to wag the dog' any more than in other phases of life, canine or human. The temptation to use suddenly acquired power is one that only the greatest self-control, forbearance and modesty can enable us to resist with dignity. An officer placed in command of a regiment in active campaign has not more of responsibility than has a warden placed in charge of some great penal institution for the first time, where also the lives and destinies of many men are largely under his control and influence.

Without abdicating his throne or abating his official power and dignity, he will, if he is wise, first choose an 'assistant and agent' worthy of his trust and confidence, and secondly, repose trust and confidence in him. He should let no desire to display a suddenly and mysteriously acquired skill lead him into a hastily considered attempt to do a new thing.

On the other hand the deputy even if he be an efficient and wise officer, must not imagine that all of prison wisdom is his own exclusive property, or he will miss in his career the 'the new lands' of discovery from which sometimes come the best fruits.

In the absence of the warden from the prison neither the warden's wife nor his 'son and heir' should assume to be the administrator of his official duty. There is sometimes a tendency to 'lord it' in those who attain the management of a penal institution in which the subordination of one grade to another, clean down to the menial service performed by prisoners, introduces something of the condition pertaining to a baronial castle of feudal times, and causes the children of resident families (and sometimes their elders) through the flattery of convict servants to imagine themselves 'princes of the blood'. I knew of one warden's wife who dubbed his official residence 'The Castle', named the largest apartment in the residence 'The Banqueting Hall', adopted a coat of arms and was quite indignant when the deputy warden failed to obey her orders in some item of prison business which came up in the absence of her 'lord.' Her patent of nobility 'ceased and determined' one day when her 'lord' was declared 'attainted' and was officially decapitated by the politicians of the other crowd, who had become king of the realm by virtue of an 'off year' election. The institution over which he reigned is still running successfully.

Housed in the institution or on the property of the state, 'royal' styles of living should never be attempted by either the warden or the deputy or their families, nor should social arrogance and haughtiness obtain in their treatment of each other, or the people around them; for American communities and commonwealths will never brook anything but common sense and simplicity in their officials, and officials who cannot 'get onto' this fact, show a dullness of comprehension which should dispossess them of office, whether they be prison officials, governors of states, or sit in the presidential chair.

In the prison or penitentiary where common sense, loyalty and faithfulness prevail with and between the warden and his deputy or chief officer,—in short, and with emphasis,—where the Christian spirit prevails, will peace abide and the best work for criminal humanity and for the state and nation be accomplished. For if this spirit be found at headquarters it will permeate all through the institution just as surely as will suspicion and distrust and all their attendant evils. When favouritism and foolish indulgence disappear; when officials forget self-aggrandizement and notoriety in the effort to hold up before those perishing in the wilderness of criminality *the law which alone can save to man his rights and liberties*, then will be attained the high plans in prison work for which we strive to-day, and then prison wardens and prison deputies and guards will properly represent to those under their care the kindness and the protection of the law as well as its power and irresistibility.

It must then be with the idea of rendering the best service and of doing the greatest good that the deputy should pursue his many duties if he is to win the plaudit of 'well done' at the end of his labours. He must carry into every one of his trying duties the greatest manliness, the sincerest loyalty and the most unswerving honesty. But he cannot make or keep good discipline or compel the best and most helpful treatment of the prisoner from others if he stands alone and unaided. He, like the soldier in the battle-line needs the friendly elbow touch of faithfulness and loyalty. He needs our prayers, our friendship and our open encouragement.

APPENDIX A

WARDENS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, August 1, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my sixth annual report (with appendices) and to transmit statistical tables and returns from the various departments of the Kingston Penitentiary for the year 1903-4.

The total appropriation granted was \$178,600. Of this amount there was expended \$164,011.48, leaving a balance of \$14,588.52 unexpended.

Briefly stated the expenditure under the various heads was as follows :—

Staff, including salaries, retiring allowances, uniforms and mess.....	\$ 64,205 11
Maintenance of convicts (food, clothing and medicine).	16,378 90
Discharge expenses (freedom suits and allowances, transfers to other prisons and interments).	2,347 07
Working expenses : heat, light, water, maintenance of buildings and machinery, chapels, school, library and office expenses.....	19,352 47
Industries : farm, trade shops, binder twine...	48,464 13
Prison equipment : machinery, furnishings, utensils and vehicles, lands, buildings and walls.....	12,358 78
Miscellaneous : advertising and travel.....	905 02
Total.....	\$ 164,011 48

Items under 'Working Expenses' and 'Prison Equipment' exceed the estimated cost by \$2,711.25. Taking all the other departments together the expenditure was less than the appropriation by \$16,299.77. The net total expenditure for the year covered by the report was less by \$25,973.53 than the net total expenditure for 1902-3.

Per capita cost.—The average number of convicts for the year was 451. Gross per capita cost \$328.18 ; Gross per capita revenue \$171.73. Net per capita cost \$186.45, which is less than the net per capita cost for the year 1902-3 by \$56.97, and less than 1901-2 by \$121.52.

I still maintain that the statements annually printed, relative to the per capita cost of the several penitentiaries, are not only useless but misleading. From what I have set forth in the preceding paragraph the average reader will conclude that a rigid system of retrenchment had been set in motion and that a material saving has been thereby effected. Such is not the case. The lessened per capita cost simply shows, for the most part, a lessened expenditure for substantial improvement in buildings, or additions to lands. When we are building most and repairing most, and adding most to our fixed assets, we are utilizing our convict labour to the best possible advantage but we get no credit in the statements of per capita cost for results. This year we are reconstructing a cell wing which, when completed will have cost \$25,000 to \$30,000 for material used, and which, by our own labour will be made a \$60,000 asset, good for the balance of the century. Yet we are charged for outlay on material on current account and allowed nothing for our labour. The net per capita cost at Regina Jail, last year was about \$1,000, and at Prince Albert Jail \$1,147. They are building there and the small number of convicts they have makes the per capita cost look like extravagance.

The farm.—The crop of hay, roots and cereals, harvested last fall, was the largest in the history of the institution, and the prospects for the present season are good. Our

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

hay crop will be good and our extensive fields of carrots, turnips and mangles would seem to demand, for the consumption of our fodder crop a herd of cattle in addition to a well stocked piggery. The question of establishing a cattle-feeding industry at this penitentiary is already before you and as the months pass the necessity for such establishment becomes more evident. Stacks of hay now decorate several of our fields while one large barn is well nigh filled with last year's crop. How to dispose of so large a quantity of clover hay to advantage, without cattle to feed, is a problem, as yet unsolved.

The quarry.—The year's operations in our new quarry have proved it to be a valuable acquisition. But little trouble has been experienced with the accumulation of water which renders so many quarries comparatively valueless. The quality of stone in some of the beds is pronounced first class by the stone cutters while the more superficial strata are eagerly sought for ordinary building purposes.

East wing.—The work of demolishing the old cell block of the east wing was completed shortly after the beginning of the fiscal year and the work of reconstruction and extension has been pushed along as rapidly as possible. The instructors in charge of the work are confident that the extension wall can be completed and inclosed before cold weather arrives, without hindrance to the gang of 20 workmen on the cell block of the old part of the building. Altogether the work is proceeding satisfactorily, and, unless our operations are seriously interrupted by calls upon our blacksmith shop from points in the North-west where prisons are being constructed, we may hope to have the new wing ready for occupation in a much shorter time than was required for the completion of the other wings.

In this connection I wish to express appreciation of Warden Kirk's kindness in sending to our assistance last winter, Mr. McDougall, the competent and industrious mason instructor at Dorchester Penitentiary.

Population and movements.—We began the year with 443 convicts and closed with 448. Released during the year 150 : by expiration of sentence, 94 ; pardon, 8 ; ticket-of-leave, 31 ; transfer to other institutions, 3 ; by order of Court, 1 ; by death, 13, total 150.

Received during the year 155. Total increase, 5. Average daily population, 451. At close of the year we had but 11 female convicts.

For full details as to distribution and movements of convicts, changes in the staff, transfers, discharges, deaths, accidents, &c., I beg to refer you to the several statistical tables and returns accompanying this report.

From a disciplinary standpoint I am again enabled to report that the year just closed has been free from occurrences of an exceptional or extraordinary character. There was no escape or attempt to escape and, although offences against prison rules were numerous there was nothing approaching the gravity of revolt or conspiracy. Dissatisfaction with rations showed itself now and then, but removal of the cause invariably removed the dissatisfaction.

Industries.—Examination of revenue statistics will convince the casual observer that, outside the binder twine industry, we perform but little work productive of cash returns. We have sold during the year several cargoes of rubble or ordinary building stone from the quarry. We have also supplied a few toise of broken stone for concrete work to customers in the vicinity of the prison, but beyond this, we have done practically no custom work except to meet the demands of our own officials. Our quarry gang, stonecutters, blacksmiths, masons, carpenters, and plumbers have been kept tolerably busy in meeting requirements of east wing construction and making repairs to buildings, walls and fences. Tailors and shoemakers have something to do most of the time while our farmers have pretty steady work the year round. Nevertheless, we are often put to our wits end to find employment for all the men all the time. Sometimes it happens that we have to reduce the number of workmen in some particular shop—a proceeding which invariably, results in demoralization and discontent. We do not seek outside custom work but the temptation to do so is often very great. If ever the time comes when sound economic views obtain and public opinion warrants the management of

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

prisons on common sense principles, the convict will be infinitely more benefited and the public will be relieved of a large part of the expense of prison maintenance.

Binder twine.—I beg to refer you to appendix 'A' for summarized statement of twine manufactured and sold and of hemp purchased during the past year. Appendix 'B' will give the reader a correct understanding of methods adopted—the only methods adopted by us—to dispose of the products of our factory. Since July 5th, 1901, we have sold no twine to any but farmers individually or in clubs. We have employed no agents nor have we paid commission of any kind. The circular and club-order form exhibited in Appendix 'B' were printed by us and distributed and the terms and conditions therein set forth have been rigidly adhered to by ourselves and enforced on others. I do not know that we have been imposed upon in a single instance, but it may be that somebody acting as the secretary or agent of farmers sending club orders has been left with twine on his hands which, in good faith, he ordered for them, and that he sold such twine to the first comer to make good his remittance to us. What arrangements farmers clubs make with their secretaries or agents as to compensation for their trouble, I do not know nor does it concern our end of the business. Our prices and terms are fixed at the beginning of the season and are irrevocable.

We commenced the seasons operations with a fairly good supply of pure manila twine 600 feet to the pound and mixed manila twine 550 feet to the pound. The former was offered at 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ cents and the latter at 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ cents. Up to the time of writing 90 per cent of the orders received have been for the best twine. Should the remainder of the season exhibit the decided preference for first class twine regardless of price, I shall recommend that, in future, we use none but manila hemp and make none but the highest grade of twine.

The officers of the Kingston penitentiary have done good work and are deserving of commendation. To yourselves, as Inspectors, I am grateful for your kindly consideration of all my suggestions and proposals and the assistance you have rendered me in the performance of my arduous duties.

Your respectfully,

J. M. PLATT,
Warden.

APPENDIX 1.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY,
OFFICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND CLERK OF INDUSTRIES,
KINGSTON, Ont., October 5, 1904.

J. M. PLATT, Esq., M.D.,
Warden, Penitentiary.

DEAR SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the yearly statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904. I shall, for the sake of easy reference, group my details in the following heads:—

- (1) Twine manufactured.
- (2) Twine sold.
- (3) Hemp purchased.

(1) *Twine manufactured*:—The following is a summary of twine manufactured:—

Pure Manila, 600 ft.....	415,925 lbs.
Mixed Manila, 550 ft.....	125,490 "
Rope Yarn.....	58,850 "
	<hr/>
	600,265 lb.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

(2) *Twine sold* :—The following is a summary of twine sold :—

Pure Manila, 650 ft.....	7,225 lb.
Pure Manila, 600 ft.....	364,821 "
Mixed Manila, 550 ft.....	4,590 "
Pure Sisal.....	3,896 "
Extra Standard.....	5 "
Kingston Spl. or N.-Z.....	21,020 "
	<hr/>
	401,557 "
	<hr/>

This year we sold to more individual farmers than ever before ; we did not ship one carload and these orders were distributed from Prince Edward Island to British Columbia.

(3) *Hemp purchased* :—During the last fiscal year, we purchased, in all, 378,052 pounds of hemp.

We have received many testimonials this season as to the quality of our twine, and many expressions of appreciation of the Government's endeavours to assist the farmer.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Yours sincerely,

W. S. HUGHES,
Accountant & C. of I.

APPENDIX 2.

GOVERNMENT BINDER TWINE FACTORY,
KINGSTON, March 15, 1904.

SIR,—The factory at Kingston penitentiary will be able to supply a limited quantity of first class twine for use this season.

The brands for sale are 'Pure Manila,' running 600 feet to the pound ; 'Mixed Manila,' running 550 feet to the pound, and 'Pure New Zealand,' running 450 feet to the pound.

To make sure of the advantages offered by the government factory, please send in your orders at once, stating quantity and grade. Your orders will be booked and invoices sent to you. When you desire the twine to be forwarded send the money by registered letter. Express order, P.O. order or bank draft, together with shipping directions, and the twine will be shipped forthwith. If you remit by bank cheque please see that it is marked 'good' and made payable at par at Kingston.

Where it is at all convenient it is advisable that farmers join and send club orders for ton-lots or car load lots, through one of themselves, through the head of a farmers' society or union, or through any agent they may choose, provided they accompany the club order with a certified list of farmers who comprise the club, and show the quantity and grade of twine required by each. In this way they will secure the advantage of lower freight and save expense in registration, postage, commission, &c., in addition to the reduction in price of \$5 per ton. 'Club Order' blanks will be forwarded upon request.

The quantity of twine manufactured at the government factory is but a small fraction of the amount annually consumed by the farmers of Canada, and the entire season's output will, doubtless, be ordered during the next few weeks. If you intend to order do so at once. Should the following authorized schedule of prices be reduced before you twine is shipped, you shall have the benefit of any such reduction.

Schedule of prices to farmers only.

	cts
'Pure Manila,' 600 ft. to lb.....	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
'Mixed Manila,' 550 ft. to lb.....	09 $\frac{3}{4}$
'Pure New Zealand,' 450 ft. to lb.....	08 $\frac{3}{4}$

$\frac{1}{4}$ c. per pound off on ton-lots or over.

Terms :—Cash with order. All f. o. b., Kingston.

Address all communications and remittances to the Warden of the Penitentiary,
Kingston, Ontario.

J. M. PLATT,
Warden.

I hereby certify that I am one of the persons named as consignees in the following order for prison made binder twine. That I know every person whose name is signed to said order to be an actual farmer. That I believe each person will require the quantity of twine set opposite his name for his own use. That I am duly authorized to forward said order on behalf of the parties signing the same, and that I will, on behalf of said parties, receive, care for, and upon request, deliver to each of the persons signing said order, the quantity of twine specified as his individual order.

Signature of person giving the order.

J. M. PLATT, Esq.,
Warden Penitentiary,
Kingston, Ont.

Date 190

DEAR SIR :

Ship, on receipt of payment therefor pounds of binder twine
consigned to at
and the following farmers who have personally signed their names to this order :

Pure Manila, (600 ft. to 1b.).....	10½c.
------------------------------------	-------

Mixed Manila, (550 ft. to lb.) $9\frac{3}{4}$ c.

Pure New Zealand, (450 ft. to lb.)... $8\frac{3}{4}$ c.

$\frac{1}{4}$ c. less on ton lots. F. O. B., Kingston.

This order is given with the understanding that the twine is guaranteed as to quality and length per lb., and that we are to have full benefit of any reduction in price of prison made twine that may happen to occur before shipment of said order, and that, at any time before shipment is made, this club order may be cancelled in whole or in part in the event of failure of crops.

[illegible]

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

APPENDIX 3.

KINGSTON, ONT., June 30, 1904.

Memorandum for the Warden.—I have the honour to submit the following report on building and other industrial work for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

East wing.—As it is necessary that this wing should be completed at as early a date as possible, the work on it has been given precedence over every thing else and very satisfactory progress has been made. The old cells and foundations were taken down to the rock and foundations built for the new cells with the old material, about 800 M old bricks were taken out, cleaned off, piled in the yard, and are now being used in rebuilding the division and back walls of cells. The extension to the wing is well under way and will be ready for roofing early this fall, stonecutters, blacksmiths, carpenters, and plumbers, have been busy preparing materials and putting same in place as the work progresses. The steel barriers, beds, tables, &c., are well advanced. A tile drain about 60 feet long, for which considerable blasting had to be done, was put in from the duct under the wing to the sewer in the yard.

Sewers.—The cumbersome stone flags used as covers for manholes to sewers have been replaced with cast iron covers, hinged and locked to a frame bolted to the stone coping.

Barns.—A new covering of metal shingles has been put on the roof of the large stone barn, and two dormer windows put in the roof of the granary.

Docks.—Another section of the dock was built during the winter. About 150 feet remains to be done to complete all the dock on the western boundary of the prison.

Fences.—The paling fence from Johnson St. to the Bath Road was taken down and replaced with a wire fence. The old palings and posts were shortened and used to inclose a piece of waste land behind the piggery for a pig pasture.

Hospital.—The extension of east wing necessitated several alterations to the hospital building. A new door way was put in at the south end with glass doors inside and steel barrier doors outside, and new stairway built from kitchen to basement.

Ice house.—The stone walls inside of ice house were strapped and covered with rough sheathing.

Stairs.—A new stairway with steel strings and oak treads was built from the north corridor of west wing to the Protestant chapel entrance.

Roofs.—The work of repairing the roofs of the different shops and buildings and covering them with a coat of roofing cement, was continued till the cold weather set in last fall.

West wing.—Storm sashes were made and put on all windows in the west wing which makes the building much more comfortable in winter.

North wing.—The main hall was improved by putting up a metal ceiling and cornice of neat design, graining woodwork, and papering the walls, concrete walks were laid at both sides of entrance.

Printing, broom making and weaving.—Two men are steadily employed at printing and book binding, two weaving towels, and one making brooms for this and other prisons.

Tailors and shoemakers have been employed in making clothing and shoes for Indians of the North-west Territories, officers uniforms, and discharge and prison clothing and shoes.

The school room, ceiling and walls were kalsomined and painted.

The usual repairs to buildings and work for other departments has been done during the year.

R. J. BURNS,
Chief Trade Instructor.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

DEAR SIRs,—Having acted as Warden until the fourth of March last, at which time I was appointed Warden of this institution, I have the honour of submitting to you my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1904.

The population on June 30, 1903, was 335. There were 163 admitted to the institution during the past year, including 32 convicts transferred from the Manitoba penitentiary. There were 133 convicts discharged during the same period as follows: expiration of sentence 93, pardoned 5, paroled 35, leaving a total of 365 on June 30, 1904.

I am pleased to state that out of the thirty-five convicts who were granted their liberty upon parole, only one of their number has been sent back to finish the remainder of his sentence. This excellent result shows that the parole system has obtained the point desired.

The appropriation for the fiscal year 1903-4 was \$110,300 of which we expended \$101,178.09, leaving a balance of \$9,121.91 unexpended. Our expenditure included \$5,794.60 for steel and iron purchased to make barriers for the Edmonton jail and Manitoba penitentiary.

Pump-house.—The new rock face building which we commenced during the summer of 1903 is now completed. It is equipped with a triplex pump, and a motor of 50 H. P. having a capacity of 500 gallons per minute. We also had one of the pumps with boiler and engine installed at the same time, so that in the event of the motor driven pump being temporarily disabled, the other will supply the institution with a sufficient quantity of water.

The entire plant is now working in a splendid manner and gives complete satisfaction. The materials employed in the construction of the pump house and the machinery installed therein are of the most modern kind and leave nothing to be desired.

Waterworks.—The laying and connecting of the new eight inch water pipe to replace the old one of four inches has now been completed and I am pleased to state that we have now an average pressure of 80 to 85 pounds, which can be increased to 125 pounds in case of urgency. We have also added two new hydrants in order to assure better protection to the various buildings in case of fire. All the hydrants are of the most modern make, having a coupling of 2½ inches diameter, each hydrant having attachments inside as well as outside of the wall, so as to render the best possible service in case of fire.

Stone-shed.—The stonecutters department is now installed in the new building, and I am pleased to state that it has proved a complete success. There is a tramway running through the center of the building, so that the stone is distributed upon trucks especially adapted for the purpose.

The old building which was previously used for this purpose, is now used by the stone breakers. This building is capable of accommodating 100 men, so that when the gangs working outside the boundary wall are prevented from going to their work on account of bad weather, we have them placed in this building breaking stone, the institution receiving the benefit of their labour during all bad weather. This is the first time that this system has been adopted here, and I have no hesitation in saying that it is a complete success in the interest of economy as well of discipline of the institution.

Farm.—As in previous years there has been considerable improvement in the drainage, fencing, and roads upon the farm. The revenue from this source for the year ending June 30, 1904, is perfectly satisfactory, not one cent having been expended for grain, straw, potatoes, vegetables or pork, the institution having provided all the above articles. There was also a large surplus of hay, which we disposed of for several hundreds of dollars. I can testify to the importance of the late enlargement of the farm, as we are now saving several thousands of dollars expenditure which we were previously compelled to make in purchasing grain, potatoes, straw, pork, &c., &c., the farm having been too small for the requirements of the institution.

I am pleased to state that the financial statement presented by the farm instructor, is satisfactory as compared with the previous years.

Brick yard.—The success that we have obtained in the manufacturing of brick leaves nothing to be desired. The quality as well as the quantity of the bricks made proves beyond a doubt the importance of this industry to the institution. The bricks will be used for lining the different buildings that we are now constructing. The industry enables us to utilize with profit to the institution the large quantities of clay and sand deposited in certain parts of the farm, that were too hilly for cultivation.

Quarry.—Work was resumed at the quarry during the first days of May last. The severe cold in addition to the large quantities of snow prevented us from carrying on the work during the greater part of the winter. This had the effect of delaying the cutting of stone during that period but this did not seriously interfere with construction as we had a large quantity of stone in advance.

New buildings.—We have now commenced the construction of a fine building in continuation to the stone shed which was completed last fall. One section of this building will be 108 feet long by 40 feet wide, and will be occupied by the stone breakers.

The second section will be 140 feet long by 40 feet wide and will be occupied by the blacksmiths and machinists. All the machinery at present in the machine shop will be transferred to this building and there will also be six forges for the blacksmiths with modern appliances attached.

The machinery of both these departments will be operated by electricity. The uniting of these two departments will make it the most perfect and best equipped as well as the most important, in the institution. The building will be constructed of cut stone, brick lined, and will be heated by exhaust steam.

Electric light.—Our electric light system works to perfection and gives complete satisfaction.

Female department.—During the year ending June 30, 1904, we received two females each condemned to three years imprisonment in the Saint Vincent de Paul penitentiary. As we have no female ward at this institution, we were obliged to have them transferred to Kingston penitentiary. I am strongly of the opinion that there should be a female ward attached to this institution. I am unable to perceive why we should transfer women to the Kingston penitentiary, when if we had the requisite accommodation they could be as well cared for here.

I have the honour of drawing the attention of the department to the importance of having a female ward attached to this institution.

Solitary Confinement.—I beg to call the attention of the department to the necessity of having isolated cells erected at this institution. My request for these cells is in the interest of a number of convicts whose physical condition demands complete isolation; as well as of a certain number of incorrigibles who demoralize discipline if attached to the gangs.

I believe that complete isolation for a certain length of time is the only means by which we can procure good results. Solitary confinement with suitable work, and good moral literature will contribute greatly to the comfort of a certain number of convicts whose mental condition is impaired. It will also tend to elevate the moral condition of

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

others. I hope the department will give my request serious consideration, as it is in the interest of good administration, economy, and justice that I make the suggestion.

North Lodge.—We expected to take possession of this building during the course of last fall, but we were compelled to suspend work on it during the greater part of last summer on account of the numerous other works that were being carried on.

I am now pleased to say that the work on this building has been resumed, and is rapidly nearing completion, and I have every reason to believe that the entire building will be in readiness for occupation during the coming summer.

The apartment situated at the west side of the building will be reserved for the armoury. There will be one room especially reserved for the arms and ammunition with a smaller one adjoining for the repairing of arms.

The east side of this building with the upper floor will be occupied by the store-keeper's department. The ground floor will be divided into two apartments, front and rear.

The front apartment will be used as an office and counting room, the rear will be used as the store room for paint oils, and hardware, &c., &c. The upper floor will be entirely reserved for dry goods, &c. All these apartments are furnished with fixtures especially adapted for the storing of the different goods that are required here. There is a weighing scale, erected between the barrier (doors), with a capacity of 20,000 pounds. The fixtures were manufactured and erected by the convicts in the carpenter's department, under the surveillance of the instructor, and the supervision of the chief trade instructor.

Escapes.—I regret to state that on the 28th March last, two convicts Louis Eumene and Joseph Filiatrault made a murderous attack upon keeper Blondin, and then made their escape.

After three days pursuit, we succeeded in capturing convict Eumene, who has since been placed upon trial, and was sentenced to ten years imprisonment for the offence.

Convict Filiatrault has not yet been recaptured. Keeper Blondin resumed his duty the 1st May last.

Conclusion.—In conclusion, I beg to offer you my most sincere thanks for your advice, and the kind attention that you have given to the different questions that I have submitted to you.

I also wish to express my thanks to the staff of this institution for the respect and devotion that they have shown towards me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your most respectfully,

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP,
Warden.

(APPENDIX TO WARDEN'S REPORT.)

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, August 18, 1904.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the building and other industrial operations at this Institution for the year ended June 30, 1904.

New Pump House, Pumping Machinery and Water Mains, &c.—The work commenced May 4, 1903, on the new water works has been completed. This consisted of building a new pump house, of cut stone, lined with brick, steel ceiling, galvanized iron roof, concrete floors, a triplex electric pump with a capacity of 500 gallons per minute operating at 125 lbs. pressure and a 50 H. P. 500 volt motor to drive the pump, with automatic starting rheostat, has been installed therein. A new line of 8 inch mains from river to pump house, and 8 inch mains from the pump house

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

to the prison, has been laid, with all branches and connections complete. To transmit power to the pump motor, a generator set, consisting of one 60 H. P. 110 volt motor and one 45 K. W. 500 volt generator, has been installed in the power house in the prison yard. When the rheostat is thrown on in the power house, the pump is started automatically. This does away with the necessity of keeping an officer at the pump house. All that is necessary is that the electrician or engineer go there occasionally, say once a day, to oil the pump, and as a precaution to see that all is right. One of the steam pumps and boiler used in the old pump house has been installed in the new pump house as an auxilliary.

The excavation for laying of mains was a very heavy piece of work, whilst the work of moving and erecting the machinery was a very delicate undertaking. That everything was carried out without accident or injury is commendable, on the part of the officers who had the work in immediate charge. The entire system has been tested and in operation for some time and is giving good satisfaction.

New Shops.—The work of erecting new blacksmith, machine and stonebreakers shop, has been commenced. These will form a row of two story buildings on the west side of yard. It is hardly likely that they will be completed before the winter sets in, but the work will be so advanced that they can be completed and occupied early next summer.

Since the occupation of the new stonecutters shop, the stonebreaking gang have been moved to the building vacated by the stonecutters. The old wooden shanties in angle between north and east wings have been pulled down, removing a great source of danger to the institution from fire.

Brickyard.—The brickyard has been further improved by the removal of a large quantity of refuse excavation from the site of new buildings in the yard, levelling it up and extending it. A permanent kiln for burning tile and brick erected. The results obtained in the manufacture of brick and tile were satisfactory. The work is being continued this summer to still better advantage.

Tramway.—Further repairs have been made during the spring. The line has been levelled up and new ties put in, in many places, to replace those rotted away.

Steel Barriers.—The manufacture of steel barriers for British Columbia and Stony Mountain penitentiaries and Edmonton jail has been commenced. There are in all 288 barriers and 26 ranges of locking bars to be made for these institutions. The blacksmiths and machinists departments will find the present year a busy one.

General.—There is always in an institution of this kind a large amount of repairs required. In this work every branch of the trades have been engaged and fully occupied. Whilst some institutions find it very difficult to provide employment for the inmates, St. Vincent de Paul is happily not confronted with such a drawback. It is found (and will be so for many years to come) very hard to keep up with the work required to be done.

In conclusion I am glad to say that the buildings throughout are in good repair. The sanitation and ventilation are good.

The officers in general have shown a marked degree of interest in their work during the year. The convicts generally are well inclined to good conduct and industry.

I am indebted to the Warden, for the firm support he has given me, and to the Chief Keeper, for the ready and loyal assistance rendered. To both I offer my sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. A. PRATT,
D. W. and C. T. I.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., August 15, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my annual report comprising the usual statistical tables and reports of officers of the several departments of Dorchester penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The following table shows the movements of convicts during the year :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903	228	9	237
<i>Received since :—</i>			
From common jails	103	5	108
“ military prison	4	..	4
“ reformatory	1	..	1
Total	336	14	350
<i>Discharged since :—</i>			
By expiration of sentence	42	2	44
“ pardon	10	..	10
“ parole	37	..	37
“ death	2	..	2
“ order of court	7	..	7
Totals	98	2	100
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904	238	12	250

The daily average was 244·2 as against 220·7 the previous year.

There were two unsuccessful attempts to escape during the year.

The general conduct of the prisoners has been good and discipline has been maintained.

The prison has been remarkably free from any serious sickness and the convicts have enjoyed, generally, very good health. There were no accidents, and but two deaths from natural causes.

Three paroled convicts were returned to the penitentiary during the year having forfeited their licenses, and two were returned on new sentences, their parole having been thereby forfeited. This is not a large number considering there were thirty-seven paroled last year and thirty the previous year.

The operations of the farm have been fairly successful. Hay, which is our principal crop, was a short crop owing to the dryness of the season. Vegetables and cereals were a good crop, especially potatoes, which enabled the farmer to supply all the necessities of the prison without purchasing. The first time in the history of the penitentiary when vegetables had not to be bought.

Owing to the short crop of hay the beef cattle were butchered early in the season and supplied to the prison as required.

The usual quantity of unbroken land was brought under cultivation.

The thirty-two acres of land purchased last fall makes a valuable addition to our arable land lying, as it does, within easy reach of the prison stables. About one half this lot has been ploughed and sown with oats this year and promises a good crop.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

The new stone piggery, commenced the previous year, was completed last November and has been occupied since to good advantage.

A section of the foundation of the new stone workshops, to the east of the main building, was laid last fall. Work was suspended when winter set in and resumed early in May and is progressing well under the official direction of the mason instructor. Preparing stones for this large building gives employment to a number of convicts in the quarry and stone cutters shed.

Please accept my thanks for your indulgence in overlooking my short comings and for guidance during the year. I have also to report faithful service and devoted assistance by the staff.

Yours faithfully,

J. A. KIRK,
Warden.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 15, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, together with crime statistics and other reports in connection with this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

Remaining at Midnight, June 30, 1903.....	140
<i>Received since :—</i>	
From jails.....	112
	<hr/> 112
	252
<i>Discharged since :—</i>	
By expiration of sentence.....	39
pardon.....	5
parole.....	10
death... ..	2
transfer to other penitentiaries.....	38
order of Court.....	1
sent to Calgary for trial (hanged there on February 2nd, 1904).....	1
	<hr/> 96
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.....	156

The daily average during the year was 144 as against 120 in the previous year.

You will see from the farm instructor's report that the farm comprises 330 acres under cultivation, of which about 210 acres are under grain and roots, the remainder hay and summer-fallow. Our crops are looking extremely well. The C.P. Railway have built a spur through our grain fields entering the farm at the S.W. corner, continuing on to a quarry at the N.E. corner of reserve. If this line is to be used next summer, the C.P.R. should build a fence on both sides of the track. If this is not done, we will have to give up farming that portion of our farm, as cattle will destroy any crop we put in. On account of the over-crowded state of this penitentiary, we trans-

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ferred on the 12th November last, four British-Columbia convicts to the penitentiary at New Westminster and on the 15th December transferred 32 to St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary. The first section of the new work-shops (built on the east side of prison), which will be 87 feet long, 40 wide and two stories high, will be completed this autumn. We intend to use this as a temporary prison until the new extension of the cell wing is completed. This will, I trust, obviate the necessity of our having to transfer any more prisoners to other penitentiaries.

The stone foundation of this section of workshops is built and ready for the brick structure. Excavation has commenced for the foundation of the new cell wing extension. In May we commenced setting up the brick making machinery and on the 15th June commenced moulding bricks. This industry has been installed and operated by instructor Doyle of B.C. penitentiary, who appears to thoroughly understand his business and I am confident that under his supervision the very best of brick will be turned out.

A well has been bored to the depth of 141 feet on the east side of the prison wing. This well will supply water for a concrete tank or reservoir with a capacity of about 12,000 gallons. The concrete tank, with the iron tank we have in the attic, should give us an ample reserve of water. All the building and works now in progress will be done entirely by convict labour.

The workshops have been kept busy during the year. The carpenters, besides doing the necessary repairs to buildings, fences, implements, &c., have prepared all the wood-work, such as racks, pallets, kiln house, &c., for the brick yard; and are also preparing window and door frames for the new workshops. The blacksmith department has also been very busy. Beside the constant necessary repairs required in an institution of this kind, they have prepared all the work for new workshops and the brick yard.

The tailor shop has made all the uniforms for our officers and for the officers of Regina and Prince Albert jails, also all the clothing for the convicts here and for the two above named jails. There is a great deal of repairing to be done in the tailor shop and besides they had to make freedom suits for discharged convicts.

The shoe-shop has also been busy as usual, making boots for officers, convicts and discharged prisoners, and also for the officers and prisoners of Regina and Prince Albert jails.

When quarrying and working on the road leading down the hill on the north end of the reserve, all stone suitable for building purposes, is placed to one side and dressed for the new cell wing. The improvements have been done in a good workmanlike manner and reflect credit on all the officers concerned.

Yours faithfully,

A. G. IRVINE,
Warden.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, November 25, 1904.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, accompanied by statistical and financial statements for the year 1903-4.

The expenditure of this institution for the year was according to your schedule of expenditure \$14,170.34.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

The following tabular statement shows the movement of convicts for the year just closed.

Received :—

Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904	95
From common jails	44
Other penitentiaries	7
	— 146

Discharged :—

By expiration of sentence	22
Pardon	3
Parole	9
Death	2
Sent to lunatic asylum	1
	— 37
	— 109

We expect to have walls, cells and roof of new wing erected by spring next year. We would have had the work completed earlier only for the substitution of fireproof roof for wood and galvanized, as at first proposed. The new roof will be cement and expanded metal, and will be absolutely fireproof, which will make the new wing, when completed, a model, as far as fireproof construction is concerned. By the way the prison population is increasing it will not be finished a day too soon. We hope to have everything ready for occupation by July 1, 1905.

The chief trade instructors annexed report goes fully into what work has been done this year.

I very much regret to say that on May 9, 1904, we lost by death, our amiable Protestant chaplain, Rev. Thos. Scouler, who served the institution faithfully and well from his appointment, January 1, 1897. His loss was keenly felt by both convicts and officers, and his kindly way and Christian forbearance had endeared him to every one, irrespective of their religious proclivities.

The discipline has been well maintained during the year, and the officers continue to do their duty faithfully.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. C. WHYTE,
Warden.

(APPENDIX)

CHIEF TRADE INSTRUCTORS REPORT.

Memo. for the Warden.—

In accordance with your instructions I have the honour to submit the following report of the various works performed during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

New Wing.—Work on the erection of the new wing has been carried on as continually as possible since its inception. During the winter months work was continued under a canvas roof which, although broken down once by a heavy fall of soft snow, was repaired, and the first two tiers of cells erected. The outside walls were built up during the summer. They have now been added to and are up to the height of 28 feet, the top of the third tier.

Repairs to Buildings.—General repairs to buildings have been numerous during the year, but only necessary work has received attention.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Alterations in Basement.—The walls on each side of the north end of basement hall, also one cross wall on the west side have been removed and triple steel beams supported on cast iron columns were inserted. This change has made a great improvement in the basement, allowing more room in the kitchen and lighting up the whole floor space besides giving better ventilation. The kitchen received a coat of paint, &c.

New Bakery.—A new bakery was provided on the west side of basement. The outside wall was stripped of the decayed lath and plaster, and bricks were substituted. A baker's oven was built in the north-west corner of basement which has given every satisfaction. A glass partition was put in under the steel beam to inclose the bakery and allow of its supervision by the steward.

Meat Room.—A meat room was provided at the south end of basement hall by putting in a glass partition with door.

"K" Block.—Temporary cells were made on the top floor over the chapel. To accomplish this the brick walls on each side of the hall were taken out and timber beams inserted to carry the weight of the roof. The bell was moved towards the front of the building. The space over the chapel was then floored and cells formed by nailing corrugated iron on the rafters and studs and fitting doors made with wooden frames and iron rods. This alteration gives us 14 additional cells, which, although not as secure as those in the wing, relieves the overcrowding of the prison.

Brickyard.—The brickyard was kept busy last summer making brick for new wing. About 800,000 common, besides pressed brick were turned out satisfactorily.

Stoneshed.—A number of men were employed during the winter making hollow cement blocks for the new wing cell fronts when the weather was suitable. 1,550 blocks were successfully made accounting for 5,500 cubic feet of stone. The loss through frost and other causes was only about 2%.

Reservoir No. 2.—The ground has been excavated for a new reservoir, circular in plan. The inside dimensions of the finished reservoir will be 33 feet 6 inches diameter 12 feet deep. The wall will be built of brick bedded in cement mortar and grouted with cement and sand 1 to 3 mixture. The thickness of the wall will be twenty six inches at the bottom to a height of 4 feet, twenty two inches thick for the next four feet, and the remainder eighteen inches thick. The bottom will be covered with concrete five inches thick, composed of crushed rock, sand and cement in the proportion of 5, 3 and 1, the finish will be composed of a part cement, 1 part fine sand and $\frac{1}{2}$ part lime paste, this will be applied 1 inch thick on the bottom and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick on the walls. A water tight covering will be put over the reservoir, all woodwork being coated with 'Loftus Roofing Cement'.

Shops.—The shops have been constantly employed. Besides the usual work, there has been work done in connection with the new wing.

H. DISNEY.

Chief Trade Instructor.

APPENDIX B

SURGEONS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—In accordance with the statutory requirements, I have the honour herewith to submit my annual report of the medical department of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The health of the prisoners during the year has been much better than could be reasonably expected in consideration of their general condition. I am glad to be able to state that there was no epidemic, and no deaths occurred from acute diseases. The disease prevailing, with the exception of a few cases, were of a chronic character and the prisoners were afflicted with them long before entering prison. These cases remain considerable time in hospital and require special diet and care. They are not amenable to any medicinal treatment and generally regain fair health by supporting regimen. Few cases of tuberculosis were under treatment, there being a greater freedom from that disease during the past than any previous year. The liability to take on the disease after *la grippe* seems apparent. Owing to building operations catarrhal affections prevailed, which may be accounted for not only by the irritation of the dust, but by the connection aerial germs in the form of dust have with common forms of disease.

Sanitation demands that we wage a continuous warfare against all disease, thus, besides a condition of cleanliness, we employ the means which have been devised for destroying the very germs of disease or so inhibiting their action, as to render them incapable of giving rise to infection or disease. The agents employed to bring about this condition are disinfectants or antiseptics whose known action on micro-organisms harmonize with the present advancement of science, and contributes to promoting the duration of life. As in former years, and as must be inevitable, a contingent of old and decrepit men, some with one foot in the grave, and also juvenile criminals of low mental calibre, are sent to prison, whilst they are properly subjects for sympathy and assistance. If one desired to confer a lasting benefit on this class of individuals it would be easy to find scope for his charitable benefactions.

As might be expected many prisoners suffer from a condition of sleeplessness owing to the thoughts over their lot, and frequently it is the cause of slight mental aberration. They do not obtain the relief from the strain of conscious being. This mental condition is of brief duration, generally till they become accustomed to their new surroundings.

The personal cleanliness of the prisoners is a matter of congratulation, and their clothing has been selected with a view to health and season.

The ventilation in the various industrial shops and in the dormitories has been satisfactory during the year; the general prison has been kept clean, and the painting and whitewashing which are an annual duty have not been neglected. The heating of the prison has given every satisfaction and the maintaining of a proper temperature in the cold season, in the different shops and other buildings, has contributed to the prevention of sickness and to the alleviation of those suffering from slight ailments.

The bread furnished has borne its reputation as the genuine article, and altogether, the food supplied has been up to the usual standard.

There have been only two accidents during the year. One prisoner doing work in the dome fell and was killed, the coroners jury finding that every precaution was taken to ensure his safety. One prisoner was injured by his own carelessness by coming too near a delayed fuse in blasting operations.

I have to record one suicide during the year. When one takes up the daily paper and notes the number of suicides recorded in different parts, this is a good record, for it is natural to suppose that suicides would be more frequent in prison, the prisoner seeking in death a refuge from misery, shame and dishonour. There is no preventative against

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

it, as one bent on self-destruction can do so despite every precaution and in the most public place.

The hospital has been kept clean and well ventilated and always ready for the reception of any who required hospital care.

As must be always expected, there was considerable sickness amongst the officers during the year, and it was of such a character as necessitated frequent and in many cases, prolonged absence from duty. The character of their work, the irregular hours, the extremes of temperature incurred in passing from a warm shop or building into the cold air, and the constant vigilance and mental strain incident to their duty are all contributory to lessening the resistance of the system to the invasion of disease. Of the ninety officers in the prison few escaped being laid up at some time during the year. In their case it has not been a desire for a healthful rest, for I have yet to see in an officer a semblance of shrinking from duty except under the plea of genuine invalidism. My experience has been, and I am pleased to be able to state it, that a constant devotion to duty has been always manifested by the express desire to return to it, often when unable to perform it; and in many instances when officers returned to duty without permission, and before being entirely convalescent, they were obliged to return home again and remain till well. There is a misleading feeling of strength in one who is recovering from disease, when if the patient be not prevented, he will undo his recovery by rashly exposing himself to danger.

Guard Hamilton who was on night duty fell and fractured his leg. He was brought to his home where I adjusted it. This necessitated a prolonged absence from duty and constant attention.

Guard Weir was unfortunate enough to fall one evening and fracture four of his ribs. He was driven to his home where I attended to his injuries. Both these officers are now as well as ever they were.

The number of cases of sick officers during the year was 116; the number of prescriptions written for them was 891. To these sick officers I made 842 day visits and 44 night visits at their homes, which are distributed all over the city, principally to the suburbs and in the villages of Portsmouth and Williamsville. Besides the regular daily morning visit to the prison, I paid 54 extra visits and 16 night visits, and was called twice in case of accidents.

Insane Ward.—This ward has been thoroughly renovated during the year and is always kept scrupulously clean and in good order. The sanitary appointments are such as to reflect credit on the department and the heating has given every satisfaction. The inmates are kept clean in their person and clothing and mostly all of them are engaged in the performance of some work for the internal arrangement of the ward. On my visit to the ward each day the mental health of each one is observed, and any one who has recovered is discharged into the general prison to resume his regular work. During the year 11 were restored to their usual mental condition and on being discharged made themselves useful in the general prison industries. It must be admitted that on the borderland of recovery it is sometimes impossible to state accurately when absolute mental health has been restored, and as proof of this it is admitted that the reported cures which decorate the records of institutions for insane, are frequently merely intermissions, be they of long or short duration, in their mental condition. As usual there have been many attempts at feigning insanity but a brief period of observation always serves to detect the malingerer. A few suffered from intercurrent diseases, but they were transferred to the regular hospital for treatment till recovered. The volumes of literature on insanity all show it to be on the increase and they also show that medical science has not yet discovered any specific for its cure, because the pathological processes underlying it are generally unknown. For this reason asylums all over the country are full of inmates, incurables, who under the charge of guards or attendants, receive the usual domiciliary treatment of housing, clothing, and feeding. The number of inmates in the ward at end of year was 36; admitted during the year 28; admitted from this prison 20; transferred to provincial asylums on expiration of sentence 3; discharged cured 11; improved to resume work 7.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Prison of Isolation.—The ward contains the penal class, all of whom were in good health at the end of the fiscal year. Very little sickness occurs here as the ward is kept very clean, warm and well ventilated. Suitable employment is given the inmates and they appear to be a healthy class. All those discharged from the ward were in good health at the time. There was no case of diseased mental condition noticeable amongst the inmates.

Female prison.—At end of year 11 inmates were in this ward. With the exception of one prisoner who suffered from cancer of stomach and who was discharged from prison, there was a comparative freedom from disease. The wards are kept clean and sanitary and the prisoners are always clean and neatly dressed. The matron merits a word of encouragement for the care bestowed upon the ward and its occupants.

Prescriptions.—The number of prescriptions dispensed during the year independent of hospital patients, amounted to: For officers, 891; prison of isolation, 181; insane ward, 196; female prison, 287; dispensary patients, 4,508; number of teeth extracted, 148; number of days in hospital, 3,949.

If there is one function which a report has, it is certainly the opportunity it affords of expressing thanks which are due. I therefore desire to say, that I feel greatly indebted to the officers of this institution for their hearty co-operation in the work of this department, and ask a continuance of their confidence and support. The hospital overseer, Mr. Gunn, faithfully discharged his duty and merits special mention.

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines:—

Stock on hand June 30, 1903.....	\$ 198 32
Drugs and medicines purchased.....	474 95
	—————\$ 673 27
June 30, 1904, drugs, &c., on hand.....	\$ 193 40
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	120 31
	—————\$ 313 71
Net expenditure of drugs.....	\$ 359 56

Per capita cost, 80 cents.

Appended hereto and forming part of this report will be found the usual returns.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital from July 1, 1903 to June 30, 1904.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		2	2		2	
Accident.....		1	1		1	
Acne.....		2	2		2	
Adenitis.....		1	1		1	
Bronchitis.....	1	42	43		43	
Burn.....		1	1		1	
Carcinoma.....		1	1		1	
Cordiac syncope.....		1	1	1		
Cyhalalgia.....		6	6		5	1
Cholelithiasis.....		2	2		2	
Colic.....		15	15		15	
Constipation.....		13	13		13	
Contusion.....		15	15		15	
Debility.....		17	17		16	1
Dementia.....		2	2		2	
Diarrhoæ.....		52	52		52	
Dislocation, shoulder.....		1	1		1	
Dropsy.....		1	1	1		
Dysentery.....		8	8		8	
Eczema.....		1	1		1	
Erysipelas.....		1	1		1	
Fabricula.....	1	3	4		4	
Fever, intermittent.....	1		1		1	
Fistula.....		1	1		1	
Fistula in ano oper.....		1	1		1	
Foreign body in eye.....		1	1		1	
Frost bite.....		1	1		1	
Hemorrhoids.....		1	1		1	
Hemorrhage.....		2	2		2	
Heart disease.....		13	13	3	10	
Hernia.....		1	1		1	
Indigestion.....		26	26		24	2
Influenza.....		43	43		43	
Injury to eye.....		1	1		1	
Lumbago.....		1	1		1	
Malaria.....		1	1		1	
Malingering.....	2	9	11		11	
Melancholia.....		1	1		1	
Meningitis.....		1	1			1
Muco-enteritis.....	1		1		1	
Neuralgia.....		1	1		1	
Ophthalmia.....		5	5		5	
Otalgia.....		1	1		1	
Otitis.....		2	2		2	
Paralysis.....		2	2	2		
Paresis.....		1	1			1
Phthisis.....	2	5	7	3	4	
Pleurisy.....		2	2		2	
Pleuro-pneumonia.....		2	2		2	
Pneumonia.....	1	7	8		7	1
Rheumatism.....		16	16		15	1
Sprain.....	1	1	2		2	
Syncope.....		1	1		1	
Taenia solium.....		4	4		3	1
Tonsillitis.....		7	7		7	
Torticollis.....		2	2		2	
Tuberculosis.....		7	7	1	5	1
Urinary calculus.....		2	2		2	
Urticaria.....		1	1		1	
Vaccinia.....		7	7		7	
Vertigo.....		1	1		1	
Wounds.....		3	3		3	
Total.....	10	372	382	11	361	10

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital.

Number.	Names.	Age.	Diseases.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of days in Hospital.
1	Fitzstephen, Jos.	34	Killed by fall. ....	.....	July 3, 1903.	U.S.A. ....	..
2	Sillars, Thos.	42	Heart disease.	July 13, 1903.	" 27, 1903.	Canada ..	14
3	Nan Reville, John	38	"	Aug. 3, 1903.	Aug. 20, 1903.	England ..	17
4	Moore, John... ..	54	"	Nov. 13, 1903	Nov. 23, 1903.	Canada	10
5	Baker, Chas.	21	Suicide by hanging.,...	.....	Jan. 16, 1904.	England ....	..
6	Ross, Alex.	43	Phthisis	Mar. 2, 1904.	April 2, 1904.	Canada	31

RETURN of Criminal Insane Convicts in the Insane Asylum, in connection with the above Penitentiary from July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.

Distribution.	Male.	Total.
Remained under treatment on June 30, 1903.	36	36
Since admitted—		
Kingston penitentiary.	18	18
St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary.	4	4
Manitoba "	3	3
Committal.	1	1
Total number under treatment during the above period.	62	62
Discharged —		
Cured.	11	11
Improved sufficiently to resume work.	5	5
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence.	3	3
Died.	7	7
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1904.	36	36

OBITUARY.

No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate cause of Death.
C 998	27	July 3, 1903.	266 days.	Phthisis.
D 404	40	September 1, 1903.	2 years 226 days.	Cardiac syncope.
C 291	29	February 18, 1904.	5 " 229 "	Tuberculosis.
C 141	42	" 22, 1904.	5 " 282 "	Paralysis.
D 471	25	March 5, 1904.	2 " 26 "	"
C 877	45	April 15, 1904.	5 " 275 "	Phthisis.
D 732	66	May 11, 1904.	171 days.	Dropsy.

CONVICTS admitted into the Insane Ward.

Name.	Date of Admission.	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED.				HOW DISPOSED OF.					Remarks.
		Kingston Penitentiary.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Manitoba.	Committed.	Discharged cured.	Improved to resume work.	Transferred to Prov. Asylum.	Died.	Remaining under treatment June 30, 1904.	
Valandry, David	July 2, 1903.	1					1				Improved.
Gareau, Leonidas	" 14, 1903.		1							1	
Cameron, Frank	" 24, 1903.	1								1	
Siddles, Wm	Aug. 4, 1903.	1				1					
Cook, Fred	" 13, 1903.	1				1					
Thompson, Wm	" 14, 1903.	1				1					"
Newman, Wm	" 22, 1903.	1								1	
O'Hanly, Augustus	" 25, 1903.	1					1				
"	Nov. 13, 1903.	1								1	
Johnston, John	Sept. 4, 1903.	1				1					
Nickel, Isadore	" 7, 1903.			1		1					Incurable.
Farmer, Chas	Oct. 27, 1903.	1				1					
Baker, Chas.	Nov. 19, 1903.	1				1					
Brennan, M. J	" 21, 1903.	1								1	
Hifford, Russell	" 21, 1903.	1							1		
Barham, Kahlal	Dec. 11, 1903.				1					1	"
Hunt, Daniel	Jan. 2, 1904.			1						1	
Araschin, Demetro	" 2, 1904.			1						1	
Williams, Bert	Apr. 12, 1904.		1							1	
McClanagan, Bernard	" 12, 1904.		1							1	
Watson, Wm	May 6, 1904.	1				1					"
Baudoin, Chas	June 7, 1904.	1								1	
Mitchener, Henry	" 9, 1904.	1					1				
"	" 23, 1904.	1								1	
Swetka, Jutla	" 11, 1904.	1								1	
Easterbie, John	" 13, 1904.	1				1					"
Stockford, David	" 18, 1904.	1				1					
Prevost, Emmanuel	" 24, 1904.		1				1				
		20	4	3	1	10	4		1	13	

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

St. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit you my annual report for the year 1903-1904. Nothing very particular occurred in my department though, I remark that I had to treat in the hospital more patients than in the previous years. The great majority of them were affected with no very serious disease.

Many officers too, had to suspend their duty owing to illness. This year as in the past years, I noticed that all the cells and walls were whitewashed or painted which by their cleanliness gives more comfort to the convicts.

We had this year no serious accident. I had to attend a few cases of light importance as, amputation of a finger &c. . . . Just one patient made me anxious, namely, keeper Blondin who was nearly killed by two convicts. During two days, that he

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

was unconscious, the least complication would have proved fatal. Fortunately he had none.

Last December about 30 convicts were transferred here from Stony Mountain penitentiary. Though all were very tired, they reached this institution in perfect health. Their hands and feet were slightly swollen but none of them were really sick. I have noticed very frequently that many convicts are affected with syphilis or tuberculosis, when brought in. In presence of such a danger of contagion or infection, by so virulent diseases, I would suggest that the use of the razor be left aside, and the clipper be substituted. All danger of inoculation would disappear then, and we would not treat so many cases of skin diseases with so much difficulty. The food distributed to convicts, meat, vegetables and bread, is of very good quality and given in sufficient quantity,

During the year 3,988 consultations were given to officers and convicts, and 43 patients were attended in the hospital.

DEATHS.

Pierre Richard, anthrax in the face ; cause of death, meningitis.

Joseph Young, pulmonary tuberculosis.

A few convicts had to be transferred in Kingston penitentiary, being insane : Bernard McClanagan, Bert Williams, Emmanuel Provost.

We cannot keep insane convicts here as we have no proper cells for them, and moreover they are a continuous danger to themselves and their neighbours.

Very respectfully submitted,

AD. ALLAIRE, M. D.
Surgeon.

Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1903	\$173 06	
Amount purchased from June 30, 1903, to June 30, 1904. .	512 49	
		————— \$685 55

LESS.

Amount on hand June 30, 1904	\$167 86	
Amount sold to officers from June 30, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	22 46	
		————— \$190 32

BALANCE EQUALS.

Amount of drugs used by convicts from June 30, 1903 to June 30, 1904...	495 23
---	--------

Cost per capita \$1.43.

Respectfully submitted,

D. OSHEA,
Hospital Overseer.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

PATIENTS TREATED IN THEIR CELLS.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscess.	9	Indigestion.	16
Asthma.	6	Influenza.	5
Amygdalitis.	24	Insomnia.	25
Bronchitis.	25	Ingrowing nails.	10
Bruises.	5	Lumbago.	5
Boils.	2	Neuralgia.	4
Catarrh of the nose.	7	Ophthalmia.	9
Chancres.	7	Orchitis.	8
Clap.	17	Palpitations.	47
Corns.	14	Pharyngitis.	24
Constipation.	140	Piles.	19
Colic.	37	Purulent-running of the ear.	12
Diarrhœa.	52	Rheumatism.	75
Epilepsy.	3	Rupture.	9
Gonorrhœa.	6	Syphilis.	28
Gastralgia.	27	Tuberculosis.	12
Gastritis.	14		

PATIENTS TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Amputation of a finger.	1	Fracture of the nose.	1
Arthritis.	1	Fluxion.	1
Bubo.	4	Gonorrhœa.	2
Boils.	1	Lumbago.	1
Chancres.	4	Neurasthenia.	3
Contusions.	3	Nephritis.	1
Clap.	2	Palpitations.	1
Consumption.	2	Piles.	3
Catarrh of Stomach.	1	Rheumatism.	4
Cramps.	1	Syphilis.	1
Dysentery.	3	Stricture.	1
Fracture of thigh.	1	Ulcers of the stomach.	1

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 4, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit, the statistical report of my department for the year ended June 30, 1904.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

E. P. DOHERTY, M.D.
Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN CELLS.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		10	10		Hæmorrhoids.....		12	12	
Acidity.....		51	51		Incontinence.....		14	13	1
Asthma.....		3	3		Indigestion.....		44	44	
Boils.....		8	8		Influenza.....		8	8	
Bronchitis.....		6	6		Insomnia.....		10	10	
Burns.....		10	10		Leucorrhœa.....		1	1	
Cardialgia.....		12	12		Lumbago.....		20	20	
Catarrh.....		30	30		Neuralgia.....		38	38	
Cephalalgia.....		45	45		Ophthalmia.....	1	25	26	
Chills.....		10	9	1	Otitis.....		13	13	
Colds.....		55	55		Pleurodynia.....		2	2	
Colic.....		32	32		Pyrosis.....		1	1	
Comedo.....		1	1		Retention.....		8	8	
Contusions.....		45	45		Rheumatism.....	2	29	30	1
Costiveness.....		75	75		Scrofula.....		4	3	1
Cutaneous eruptions.....		15	15		Sore-throat.....		55	55	
Coughs.....		60	60		Sprains.....		15	15	
Debility.....		8	7	1	Stomatitis.....		35	35	
Diarrhoea.....	2	74	76		Stricture.....		4	4	
Dysentery.....		14	14		Syphilis.....		3	3	
Dyspepsia.....		10	10		Teeth extracted.....		121	121	
Gonorrhea.....		4	4		Tonsilitis.....		25	25	
Hæmoptysis.....		3	3		Tuberculosis.....		4	4	
Heart disease.....		4	4		Varicocele.....		3	2	1
Hernia.....		4	4		Wounds.....		72	71	1

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharge.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		1	1		1	
Contusions.....		1	1		1	
Debility.....		4	4		4	
Fistula in ano.....		1	1		1	
Heart disease.....	1	3	4		3	1
Rheumatism.....		2	2		2	
Tuberculosis.....	2	1	3	1	2	
Wounds.....	1	1	2		2	
	4	14	18	1	16	1

STATEMENT of expenditure for drugs and medicines :

Stock on hand June 30, 1903	\$248 26
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	251 73
LESS.	499 99
Drugs, &c., on hand June 30, 1904.....	\$287 27
Received for medicines supplied officers	45 82
	\$333 09
Net expenditure for drugs.....	166 90
Per capita cost 0.68.	

E. P. DOHERTY, M.D.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, August 27, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending June 30 1904.

The general health of the convicts has been good during the year. Digestive troubles, colds and throat affections have been the most frequent complaints. I have to report two deaths, both due to tuberculosis, one being an Indian. One convict became insane and was transferred to Kingston.

Thirty-four patients were treated in hospital.

Two thousand three hundred and nine prescriptions were dispensed to convicts treated in cells.

Two hundred and ninety-four days were lost by officers to sickness, mostly from minor complaints.

The usual statements are appended.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

R. W. NEILL, M.D.

STATEMENT of expenditure for drugs and medicines.

Stock on hand June 30, 1903.....	213 06
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	144 32
	<hr/>
	357 38
Drugs on hand June 30, 1904.....	204 69
	<hr/>
	152 69
Drugs supplied to officers on repayment.....	37 77
Drugs supplied to other department.....	0 63
	<hr/>
	38 30
	<hr/>
Net expenditure for the year.....	114 29
	<hr/>
Per capita cost \$0·79.	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Abscess.....	1	2	3			Insane.....		1	1		
Blood poison.....		1	1			Ophthalmia.....		1	1		
Carbuncle.....		1			1	Otitis, media.....		1	1		
Cold.....		1	1			Pleurisy.....		2	1		1
Consumption.....	1		1			Pneumonia.....		1	1		
Influenza.....		2	2			Suppression of urine.....		1	1		
Epileptic.....		1	1			Tonsilitis.....		1	1		
Erysipelas.....		1	1			Tuberculos.....		1		1	
Eczema.....		1	1			" meningitis.....		1		1	
Frozen feet.....		1	1			" adentis.....	1	3	2		2
Ghonorrhœa.....		1	1			Worms, tape.....		3	3		
Inflammation of the knee joint.....		1	1			Total.....	3	29	26	2	4

CASES TREATED IN CELLS.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Abscess.....	4	Insane.....	14
Acne rosacea..	12	Insomnia.....	18
Alopecia areata	1	Irticaria..	2
Anaemia.....	32	Jaundice.....	2
Boils.....	13	Laryngitis..	2
Bronchitis.....	1	Lumbago.....	41
Bruises.....	100	Malaria..	1
Burns.....	6	Nephritis chronic.....	14
Catarrh, nasal.....	13	Neuralgia.....	9
" of ear.....	8	Ophthalmia.....	23
Carbuncle.....	1	Otitis media.....	2
Chilblain.....	1	Pains, indefinite.....	10
Cold.....	250	Palpitation of heart.....	15
Colic.....	5	Pediculi.....	2
Conjestion of liver..	1	Pharyngitis.....	7
Conjunctivitis....	3	Poison ivy.....	3
Constipation.....	206	Progressive muscular atrophy.....	2
Corns.....	2	Pleurisy.....	3
Cysts.....	4	Psoriasis.....	4
Dandruff.....	1	Pyrosis..	10
Diarrhœa.....	88	Rheumatism, chronic.....	22
Dropsy.....	33	Scalds.....	10
Dyspepsia.....	4	Sciatica..	2
Earache.....	16	Scirrhusis of liver.....	3
Endocarditis.....	4	Scrofula.....	3
Epididymitis.....	5	Snow-blind.....	15
Epilepsy.....	11	Spermatorrhœa	8
Eczema.....	82	Suppression of urine.....	3
" winter.....	5	Strains.....	26
Fistula.....	1	Stricture.....	1
Frost bite.....	7	Styes.....	6
Gleet.....	2	Syphilis.....	19
Goitre.....	12	Systitis.....	1
Ghonorrhœa.....	1	Teeth extracted.....	32
Gravel.....	9	Toothache.....	26
Haemoptysis.....	3	Tonsilitis...	130
Haemorrhoids.....	29	Tubercular, adentis.....	98
Headache.....	34	Urticaria.....	1
Hypochondria.....	2	Ulcers.....	8
Hysteria.....	10	Varicocele.....	2
Hernia.....	6	Vaccinated:	14
Indigestion.....	117	Vertigo.....	2
Inflamation of lungs.....	1	Worms.....	8
Influenza.....	128	Wounds.....	6
Ingrowing toe-nails.....	2		

DEATHS.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
John Anderson.	Theft.	Edmonton.
Eugene Hassan. ..	Horse stealing.	McLeod.

INSANE CONVICTS.

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
Demetro Araschin. . .	Assault with intent to commit rape.	3 years.	Transferred to Kingston Dec. 15, 1903.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C , July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the usual tables showing the work done by this department during the year ended June 30, 1904.

As a general thing the health of the convicts has been good, the number treated in hospital having been smaller this year than last. Two convicts died during the year; one in the prison, and one, who became insane during the year, died after having been transferred to the Provincial Aylum for the Insane.

I am sirs, your obedient servant,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH,
Surgeon.

CASES treated in Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Bruise of toe.		1	1		1	
Crushed finger.		1	1		1	
Furuncle.		2	2		2	
Indigestion.		1	1		1	
Pleurisy.		1	1		1	
Rheumatism.		2	2		2	
Synovitis.		1	1		1	
Tuberculosis.	1		1	1		
Total	1	9	10	1	9	

Number of days spent in hospital 237.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES treated in Cells.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Acne	1	Insomnia	2
Bruises	2	Lumbago	1
Catarrh... ..	18	Neuralgia.	10
Cold	28	Pain in back.....	22
Cough.....	70	Pain in chest.. ..	11
Cystitis.....	1	Pleurodynia.....	10
Colic	5	Rheumatism.....	33
Corns.	2	Strain	1
Cuts.....	1	Swollen glands.....	2
Constipation.....	147	Spermatorrhœa.	1
Conjunctivitis.....	3	Syphilis.....	1
Diarrhœa.....	4	Tonsilitis	15
Eczema.....	3	Toothache	16
Furuncle	5	Tuberculosis	1
Gastritis.	3	Teeth extracted... ..	21
Gumboil.....	1	Ulcer.....	1
Hæmorrhoids	5		
Headache.....	23	Total..	527
Indigestion	67		

Number of prescriptions filled, 1,102.

LIST of Convicts who became insane during the year 1903-4.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Leonard, James...	Robbery with violence.....	7 years.....	Transferred to Provincial Asylum for the Insane, January 15, 1904.

RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital.

Name.	Age.	Disease.	Date of Admission.	Date of Death.	Nationality.	Days in Hospital.	Remarks.
Hanes, George..	18	Tuberculosis..	May 27, 1903	July 18, 1903	Canadian...	52	
Leonard, James.	30	.....	.....	Jan. 15, 1904	American...	.....	Transferred to Asylum and died there.

STATEMENT of drugs and medicines, 1903-4 :—

Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1903.....	\$ 210 48	
“ “ purchased, 1903-04	139 72	
		350 20
Value of drugs on hand, June 30, 1904.....	211 47	
Received for medicine supplied officers.....	22 12	
		233 59
Net cost of drugs, &c.....	\$ 116 61	

Per capita cost \$1.15.

W. A. DE WOLF SMITH,
Surgeon.

APPENDIX C

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 1, 1904.

J. M. PLATT, Esq.,
Warden.

SIR,—I beg herewith to submit my report as Protestant Chaplain for the year ended June 30, 1904.

At that date there were under my charge 285 prisoners, of which 5 were females, who in regard to their religious belief are classed as follows :

Church of England.....	105
Methodist.....	89
Presbyterian.....	51
Baptist.....	22
Lutheran.....	10
Jews.....	3
Quakers.....	1
Latter Day Saints.....	1
Unitarian.....	1
Congregationalist.....	1
Salvation Army.....	1
Total.....	285

During the year six have died and one was transferred to the Roman Catholic chapel.

The sick have been regularly visited and the ministrations of the chaplain have been gratefully received. Cases of sickness have been comparatively few, owing, no doubt, to the healthy condition of the prison. A better record, perhaps, in this respect, could not be shown by any institution of like nature in this, or any other country.

The services on Sundays and holidays have been regularly held, and have always been most orderly, and the attention and general behaviour of the men most encouraging. In fact in this regard, many a congregation outside might learn a lesson from their example. The choir take a real interest in their work and do their best, and the singing is hearty and devotional.

Communicant classes were held three times a week for about a month before each of the three great festivals, and unflagging attention was paid to the lectures. About fifty partook on each occasion.

The new chancel railing greatly improves the appearance of that part of the chapel. It is earnestly desired that the partition dividing the chapel from the school room and which fell down last winter, will soon be replaced, as the want of it causes much inconvenience and discomfort in connection with the day school and choir practice and Sunday services.

I hereby desire thankfully to acknowledge the unfailing kindness and courtesy shown to me by yourself and all the officials whenever I have sought their advice and direction, and, on all occasions.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. W. COOKE,
Protestant Chaplain.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

PORTSMOUTH, July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—The wheels of time have once again made their annual revolution, and remind me of the fact, that the hour has come to hand for the making of my yearly report.

At this date I have entered on the prison chapel register the names of 157 men and 6 women, being an increase, I am sorry to say, of 11 on the whole over last year's count.

On Sunday, October 18, 1903, we had the pleasure of a visit from His Grace Archbishop Gauthier, who came for the purpose of administering the Sacrament of Confirmation to ten candidates who had been duly prepared for its reception. He addressed them both in English and French, delivering a telling instruction of an hour's length and expressed his very great delight at their reverent demeanour throughout the whole ceremony. Be it said to the credit of the men, that I find them at all times attentive and respectful ; and the majority of them manifest a great eagerness to profit by the instructions and religious services of Sundays and holidays throughout the year.

The supervision and active interest of the keepers and guards in the chapel leave nothing on their part to be desired, and therefore I avail myself of this opportunity to tender to them as also to all the officers of the institution my heartfelt appreciation of their daily acts of kindness to me.

Yours respectfully,

M. McDONALD,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—Allow me to present my annual report for the fiscal year ending to-day.

The conduct of our men in the chapel is excellent and the discharge of religious duties very satisfactory.

The Catholic choir has displayed increasing zeal and ability, which is a notable extent, due to the generous help of our present organist.

The school and library are more and more useful to our men, who appreciate better the books selected for them and yield more sensibly to the advice and direction of our school-instructor.

The kindness of all our officers proves constant, if not increasing, so that I fulfil a duty in expressing here my gratitude to them all.

At the beginning of the year there were 279 under my care. To-day 192 join the services of the Roman Catholic chapel

During the year, 125 have arrived, one of them from the Protestant chapel ; 110 have parted with us, out of this number, one for another world, one transferred to the Protestant chapel, 7 to Kingston penitentiary, 5 have been pardoned, 23 liberated and one made his escape.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Besides the ever-increasing craving for liquor, the chief cause of so many down falls ending here is the general suggestion hypnotizing youth and originating in the numberless examples of lawless ambition, rash cupidity and daring scorn of all justice, divine or human.

Thence is the moral sense rapidly quenched, and hope should be given up were it not for the rush of Divine mercy, of which the knowledge is kindled and the need reminded everywhere, but particularly in prisons, by the spiritual attendance of the priest as 'dispenser of the mysteries of God', I Cor. c. IV, v. I.

Let me, dear sirs, offer you my deep and sincere gratitude for your constant help and kindness to me and

Respectfully subscribe,

L. O. HAREL, Priest,
R. C. Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour of submitting my annual report as the Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1904.

A glance at the subjoined figures will show a considerable increase in our numbers over those of last year.

On June 30, 1903, the names on my register numbered 53, while on the same date this year there are 70.

This, however, is explained by the fact that 16 convicts were, during the year, transferred hither, from another penitentiary, otherwise the increase would have been 'one.'

One of those under my care died during the year, and was temporarily laid to rest in a convenient place, outside the walls, until the new burial ground, which has since been selected and which I hope shortly to see levelled and inclosed, shall be made ready.

The Sunday, and week-day services in the chapel have been regular and uninterrupted; and the behaviour of the men attending, with few exceptions, quiet and attentive.

One of the men plays the organ at the week-day services, thus making them brighter and the singing heartier.

Several slight changes and improvements have been made in the chapel, while I have to acknowledge, with thanks, the addition of a wardrobe to the furniture of the vestry.

The school under Mr. Dorais is doing a good work. I do all I can to persuade those who are not able to read to attend the school, and thereby gain the means of greatly enlarging the mental horizon.

I hope yet to see the day when all inmates of the penitentiaries who are unable to read shall be required to attend the school until they have mastered that accomplishment or demonstrated their inability to do so.

The library is both a boon to the men and also a valuable aid in maintaining order and quietness.

It might also become a greater agency in promoting the moral and spiritual welfare of the convicts if the chaplains were allowed a little more latitude in outlay of the funds provided for its maintenance.

I must not omit bringing to your notice the good work done by the 'Prisoners Aid Association of Montreal' a purely voluntary organization, receiving no government aid, but depending for its support on the generosity of those in sympathy with its object, i. e. to give the newly discharged prisoner a chance to 'start straight.' During the year a number of our late inmates have been assisted in getting work, provided with meals and shelter while seeking employment, given pecuniary assistance to

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

reach their homes, and in several cases given good warm overcoats to protect them from the severity of our winter weather, and, in addition to all this, kindly words of counsel and advice are ever ready for those ‘who have ears to hear.’

I desire before concluding to express my great appreciation of the kind and courteous assistance, in the performance of my duties of chaplain, which I have received from the warden, the deputy warden and the officers generally.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your most obediently,

J. ROLLIT,
Protestant Chaplain.

Convicts remaining June 30, 1903.....	53
Convicts received since.....	39
	<hr/>
Total under my charge during the year.....	92
	<hr/>

CREED.

Church of England.....	28
Presbyterian.....	24
Methodist.....	7
Baptist.....	2
Lutheran.....	2
Congregational.....	1
Adventist.....	1
Mormon.....	1
No creed.....	4
	<hr/>
	70
	<hr/>

MOVEMENT DURING THE YEAR 1903-4.

Discharged.....	12
Licensed.....	8
Pardoned.....	0
Transferred.....	1
Died.....	1
Remaining June 30, 1904.....	70
	<hr/>
	92
	<hr/>

J. ROLLIT,
Protestant Chaplain.

DORCHESTER,

DORCHESTER, N. B., July 1, 1904.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my twenty-first annual report as Protestant chaplain of the penitentiary for the year ending June 30, 1904.

On that day there were under my charge 138 prisoners, of whom eight were women, as against a total of 142 for the corresponding day of the preceding year.

In last year's report, I said that we had reached a mark not previously touched and I regret to report a very slight decrease in numbers.

Yet I will not be pessimistic nor do I consider there is ground for pessimism, although with a falling census barometer it would be pleasant to find the criminal barometer answerable thereto.

The Dominion census of 1891 showed a total population in the three maritime provinces of 893,959, whilst that of 1901 shows 880,737, a decrease of 13,222. This is not as maritime provincial people would like to have it, still less do the criminal statistics of the last decade inspire us with cheerfulness.

My annual numerical reports of Protestant prisoners for the last ten years are as follows :—

1895.....	100
1896.....	117
1897.....	114
1898.....	114
1899.....	131
1900.....	115
1901.....	105
1902.....	121
1903.....	142
1904.....	138

I am pleased to be able to say that this is the first year in which I have not been called upon to register a death ; nor at the time of writing have I a single convict in the hospital.

The uniformly reverent attention that is given by the convicts to all that is said and done in the chapel services fills me with cheerful hope.

The choir continues to be very helpful in divine service ; and as it is well understood among the prisoners that misconduct disqualifies for that honourable service, I have nothing but good words for them.

I am glad to be able to report unflagging interest in my weekly bible class. To have seventy men attending voluntarily to hear the word of God read and explained is at once an inspiration and a great responsibility.

On Sunday, May 16, 1904, by the permission of the minister of justice, Major Archibald, of the Salvation Army, addressed the prisoners under my charge. I hope that old and familiar truths daily taught the prisoners received a fresh impulse and deepened impression from being uttered by a new voice.

Harking back for a moment to my addendum report of last year. I do not suppose that it will have any great effect. But I may say that in the course of conversation with persons of weight and influence who more or less are concerned with administration of justice, that they entirely concurred in the view therein expressed events I have the consciousness of having said what I thought I ought to say.

I may add that the class of crimes therein referred to has, with one exception, been conspicuously absent during the year past.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

With something like an air of repetition—although of so a desirable sort—I have to express my indebtedness for assistance to every member of the staff from the warden down; they are all fellow-helpers.

The following table shows the religious preferences of the 138 convicts under my charge on June 30, 1904 :—

Church of England	56
Baptists	51
Presbyterians	14
Methodists	15
Unitarian	1
Adventist	1
Total	138

And I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant.

J. ROY CAMPBELL, D.D.
Protestant Chaplain.

DORCHESTER, N. B., Oct. 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I again have the honour to submit to you my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of the penitentiary for the fiscal year 1903-4.

On June 30 last, I had figuring on my prison book 109 males and 3 females, a grand total of 112 the largest number yet on my register.

In all things pertaining to my office, I have but to reiterate my pleasure and appreciation for the uniform courtesy extended to me by all, in the discharge of my duties of chaplain of this prison.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your humble servant,

A. D. CORMIER, Priest,
R. C. Chaplain.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 27, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my report for the year ending June 30, 1904, as follows :—

Number of convicts on register, June 30, 1903.	77	
Number received during the year.	74	
Total.	151	
Discharged by expiration of sentence.	22	
“ on parole	8	
“ by pardon	3	
Transferred to other prisons.	14	
Died.	1	
	48	
Total	103	

Creeds :—

Church of England.	42	
Presbyterian.	14	
Methodist.	17	
Lutheran	14	
Baptist.	7	
Mormons.	3	
Quakers	1	
Doukhobours.	5	
Total	103	
Intemperate.	57	
Temperate	36	
Moderate.	4	
Total abstainers.	6	
Total	103	

My work has been much the same as in the past. The men have been regularly visited in the hospital and prison and advised and urged to live a true Christian life. Divine service has been observed with the deepest solemnity. The great rush of population to our country has greatly increased our number of criminals and taxes us to the utmost to provide for them.

I must thank the warden and officers for the aid rendered me in the performance of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

F. M. FINN,
Protestant Chaplain.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 17, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I send my report for the year ended June 30 last.

Fifty-two convicts were under my charge at that date. These seem to be determined to do well, and their conduct in the chapel is good. May they persevere in these good dispositions.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

G. CLOUTIER, *Priest,*
R. C. Chaplain.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 16, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—Owing to the comparatively recent date at which I entered upon my duties as Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary, my report must be brief.

At the close of the fiscal year, June 30, 1903, I find sixty-five convicts on my register.

There appears to be a keen interest manifested in the regular sunday service, the order maintained being excellent, and the singing hearty.

The individual work is here, as elsewhere, the telling work, and I noted with pleasure the willingness of the men to have heart to heart talks.

I recognize that to a large extent the success of my work is dependent upon the warden and his staff of officers, and I desire to thank them for courtesy extended to me in the discharge of my official duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

ALBERT EDWARD VERT,
Protestant Chaplain.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., June 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I beg to forward my report concerning the Roman Catholic chapel, for the fiscal year just ended.

There are forty-three convicts under my spiritual direction ; the majority is found very attentive during the services and instructions held on all Sundays and holidays throughout the year.

The library is well patronized and highly appreciated. The school under care of Mr. Carroll does a very good work.

My warmest thanks are heartily given to the warden and his staff officers for the aid rendered me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

E. PEYTAVIN, O.M.I.,
R. C. Chaplain.

APPENDIX D

SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 2, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my ninth annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The total number enrolled during the year was 98. Of this number 40 passed out capable of reading and writing intelligently and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic—23 retired owing to expiration of sentence and a few from lack of application.

The present attendance is 35 and the studies of these are divided as follows :—

Reading in Part I.....	8
“ II	7
Reading in 2nd book and writing.....	5
“ 3rd book, writing and arithmetic.....	15

The school has been conducted by Mr. Begg, assistant, in a most satisfactory manner. The pupils take a keen interest in their studies and show every desire to profit by the opportunities afforded them.

They are attentive and well behaved in the school-room and appreciate highly the instruction given in their respective cells during the evening.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

W. A. GUNN,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Works.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	3,136	100	400	18,480
Protestant library.....	350	.....	30	1,440
Roman Catholic library.....	355	.....	25	1,200
Totals.....	3,841	100	455	21,120

The 100 volumes added to the general library consist of magazines bound in the prison.

EDUCATION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Can read and write	367	6	373	Cannot read or write	60	3	63
Can read only	10	2	12				
				Total			448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you my twenty-second report of the school and library of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The total number of convicts enrolled during the year was seventy-eight, and the average daily attendance was twenty-five.

At the close of the year the school register showed an attendance of twenty-eight pupils classified as follows :

Reading, dictation, arithmetic	16
Reading, spelling, writing, tables	7
Spelling, writing, mental arithmetic	5

Eight English pupils were in the Fasquelles French course, thirteen in the third French reader and seven in the French primers.

Seventy men were supplied with school books and slates to study in their cells.

The conduct and application were satisfactory.

The library is in good condition.

I tender my sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. T. DORAIS,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

Number of volumes in library	3,942
Number of volumes added during the year	132
Number of convicts who have used books	286
Total number of issues during the year	29,744

Total outlay for the year, \$97.85.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write.....	235
Can read only.....	51
Cannot read or write.....	79
Total.....	365

J. T. DORAIS,
Librarian.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N. B., July 1, 1904.

The Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school and library in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by thirty-six pupils.

The present attendance is thirty-two, divided as follows :—

Reading, writing and arithmetic.....	14
Reading and writing.....	8
Reading only.....	4
Learning French.....	6

Five were reading in the fifth English reader, four in the fourth, one in the third, eight in the second, four in the first, four in the primers, and six in the first French reader.

The conduct of the pupils and the progress made have been very satisfactory.

I beg to offer my thanks to my superiors for the help given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant.

G. B. PAPINEAU,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Average Number of Convicts using books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	686	120	180	9,360
Roman Catholic library.....	289	.....	55	1,430
Protestant library.....	112	.....	45	1,170
	1,087	120	.....	11,960

G. B. PAPINEAU, *Librarian.*

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Cannot read	26	3	29
Can read only.....	27	1	28
Can read and write.....	185	8	193
	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, August 30, -1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

Twenty-nine convicts were enrolled during the year, classified as to nationality as follows: English, &c., 3, French 1, French half-breed 7, English half-breed 2, German 2, Galician 5, Hungarian 3, Dane 2, Indian 4.

Of the convicts enrolled, 13 had to learn the alphabet, 4 were put in the primer, 5 in the second reader, 4 in the third reader, and 3 in the third reader, spelling and arithmetic.

The average daily attendance was 15 nearly, and on the 30th of June it was 14, classified as follows: Primer, Part I, 3, Primer, Part II, 4, Second Reader 3, Third Reader 4.

I am pleased to report that the conduct of the pupils while at school was very good and the progress made by most of them was very satisfactory.

I beg to thank my superiors for the help given me in the discharge of my duty.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. O BEAUPRE,
School Instructor.

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write.

English only.	97	Galician only.....	4
English and French	7	Hungarian.....	2
French only.....	2	Dane.....	6
German.....	4	Russian.....	6
German and English.....	1		
		Total.....	129

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATE OF EDUCATION—*Concluded.**Can read only.*

English half-breed..	1	French..	2
French half-breed	2	Indian..	1
Hungarian.	1		
		Total..	7

Cannot read or write.

Englishmen..	1	English half-breed	2
Frenchmen..	3	Indian..	10
Dane..	2		
Galician..	2	Total..	20

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Number of volumes.	Number of convicts using books.	Circulation.
General library.	788	166	8,752
Protestant.	165	119	1,127
Roman Catholic.. . . .	98		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1904.

Twenty-one convicts were admitted to the school during the year, and the average daily attendance 21.36.

Of the 21 convicts admitted to the school 12 were put in the first primer, 1 in the second reader, 3 in the third reader and 6 arithmetic only. I have in attendance 32 pupils classified as follows :—

Primer 1st..	1
Primer 2nd..	3
Reader, part I..	4
Second reader and spelling.. . . .	8
Third reader and spelling.. . . .	6
Arithmetic only..	4
Writing only..	5

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

Fifty-five convicts are supplied with school books and slates to study in their cells. I am pleased to state that good progress was made by the pupils attending school and their conduct has been most satisfactory.

In conclusion I thank my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

W. J. CARROLL,
School Instructor.

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write	English.....	71
"	" Japanese.....	3
"	" Greek.....	2
"	" German.....	2
"	" Chinese.....	7
"	" Italian.....	1
"	only in English.....	1
Cannot read or write.....		22
		109

W. J. CARROLL,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total number of volumes in library.	Number of volumes added during year.	Number of convicts using books.	Circulation.
General.....	1,386	206	96	7,844
Protestant.....	214	None	8	324
Roman Catholic.....	181	None	8	342

H. McKEE;
Librarian.

APPENDIX E

MATRONS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, June 30, 1904.

Memo. for the Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the 18th annual report of the female ward for year ending June 30, 1904.

There were 11 women on the above date, 4 were received, two pardoned and four discharged.

The industry of the women has been excellent and their conduct with one exception has been fairly satisfactory.

R. A FAHEY,
Matron.

RETURN of work done in Female Prison for year ending June 30, 1904.

No. of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>		cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
513	Shirts.....	513	20	102 68	
110	Night shirts.....	110		22 00	
194	Prs. socks	388		77 60	
854	Towels	70		14 00	
73	Contract shirts.....	73		14 60	
48	Aprons.....	8		1 60	
152	Bed ticks	50		10 00	
109	Pillow ticks.....	27		5 40	
411	Handkerchiefs.....	68		13 60	
254	Sheets.....	63		12 60	
98	Pillowslips	12		2 40	
	Laundry work on shirts.....	12		2 40	
231	Bandages.....	12		2 40	
	Making button holes	5		1 00	
	Customers laundry.....			78 00	
					360 20
	<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>				
9	Dresses.....	9		1 80	
2	Jackets.....	2		40	
10	White aprons.....	5		1 00	
8	Coloured "	4		80	
5	Pairs drawers.. ..	5		1 00	
9	Pillowslips.....	2		40	
2	Sheets.....	1		20	
4	Pairs stockings.....	8		1 60	
12	Chemises	12		2 40	
11	Handkerchiefs.....	1		20	
3	Shirts and waist	4		80	
6	Outfits for discharged	60		12 00	
5	Women washing, cooking &	1,842		368 40	
					391 00
					751 20

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1904.

The Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1904.

On June 30, 1903, there were nine female prisoners, since then five have been received and two discharged, leaving twelve at present in this institution.

The conduct of the women has been good and their industry satisfactory.

E. McMAHON,
Matron.

RETURN of work done in Female Prison.

No. of Article		Equal to days.	Rate per day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
316	Pairs socks.....	632	20	126 40	
73	" mittens.....	73		14 60	
918	" socks, repaired.....	918		183 60	
	Table linen for officers dining hall..	52		10 40	
	Linen for chapel.....	8		1 60	
	Knitting for officials.....			1 08	
	Washing for officials.....			4 30	341 98
	<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>				
7	Dresses.....	14	20	2 80	
14	Aprons.....	4		80	
5	Skirts.....	5		1 00	
7	Chemises.....	7		1 40	
10	Pairs drawers.....	10		2 00	
11	" stockings.....	22		4 40	
5	Jackets and 5 caps....	10		2 00	
2	Outfits for discharged...	14		2 80	
3	Women washing, cooking, &c..			187 80	205 00
					546 98

APPENDIX F

CRIME STATISTICS

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.				430	13	443
Received since—						
From common jails.	113		113			
" other penitentiaries	8	4	12	151	4	155
Discharged since—				581	17	598
By expiration of sentence.	90	4	94			
" pardon.	6	2	8			
" parole.	31		31			
" death.	13		13			
" transfer to other penitentiaries	3		3			
" order of court.	1		1	144	6	150
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.				437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Ma	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.	334	1	
Received from common jail.	123	1	
Received from other penitentiaries	35		
Received from reformatory school.	3		
License revoked.	1		
	496	2	498
Discharged during the year—			
By expiration of sentence.	81		
" pardon.	5		
" parole.	35		
" death.	2		
" escape.	1		
" transfer to other penitentiaries	7	2	
	131	2	133
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904			365

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.	228	9	237			
Received since—						
From common jails.	103	5	108			
" military prison	4		4			
" reformatory.	1		1			
				336	14	350
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.	42	2	44			
" pardon.	10		10			
" parole.	37		37			
" death.	2		2			
" order of court.	7		7			
				98	2	100
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904				238	12	250

MANITOBA.

	—	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.		140
Received since—		
From common jails.	113	113
Discharged since—		253
By expiration of sentence.	39	
" pardon.	5	
" parole.	10	
" death.	2	
" transfer.	39	
" order of court.	1	
" sent to Calgary for trial and subsequently hanged.	1	
		97
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.		156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	—	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.		*95
Received since—		
From common jails	47	
" other penitentiaries.	4	
		51
Discharged since—		146
By expiration of sentence.	22	
" pardon.	3	
" parole.	9	
" death.	2	
" sent to Lunatic Asylum and since died.	1	
		37
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.		*109

*This includes one convict in provincial hospital for the insane.

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

KINGSTON.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.														Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Expiry of sentence.		Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Returned to Jail.		Escapes.		Other Penitentiaries.						Removed by order of Court.				
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
																						Total.				
1894-95.....	160	10	170	95	12	19	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	15	144	493	27	520	510
1895-96.....	221	9	230	101	10	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	10	145	579	26	605	550
1896-97.....	183	12	195	139	10	25	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	179	10	189	583	28	611	612
1897-98.....	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898-99.....	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899-00.....	176	3	179	132	11	25	.....	13	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	11	202	536	11	537	555
1900-01.....	138	9	147	108	4	15	.....	13	.....	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	183	5	188	491	15	506	537
1901-02.....	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6	.....	15	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	177	6	183	445	15	460	490
1902-03.....	129	3	132	86	4	10	1	11	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	141	5	149	430	13	443	455
1903-04.....	151	4	155	90	4	6	2	13	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	144	6	150	437	11	448	451

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.										In custody July 1.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Common Jails.					Reformatory.					Other Peniten- taries.					Total.						Expiry of Sentences.					Parole.					Deaths.					Escapes.					Transferred to other Peniten- taries.					Released by order of Court.					Total.					Remaining at the end of year.					Daily average.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.

Years.	In custody, July 1.				ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.														Remaining at end of Year.			
	Common jails.		Military prison.	Insane asylum.	Other peniten- tiaries.	Forfeiture of parole.	Total.			Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.	Parole.		Returned to jail, being insane on admission.	Death.		Escape.	Removed by Order of Court.	Other peniten- tiaries.	Total.											
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1894-5....	185	1	186	75	3	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	94	3	97	166	1	167	180
1895-6....	166	1	167	70	3	7	...	...	...	...	37	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	55	188	4	192	181
1896-7....	188	4	192	71	2	5	...	...	...	...	61	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	1	72	193	5	198	188
1897-8....	193	5	198	84	2	12	...	...	...	...	54	2	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	69	2	71	220	5	225	217
1898-9....	220	5	225	93	...	15	...	...	...	...	82	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	106	3	109	222	4	226	234
1899-0....	222	4	226	78	2	1	...	...	...	...	59	...	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	103	...	103	198	6	204	220
1900-1....	198	6	204	80	3	3	...	...	...	...	48	...	8	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	1	81	202	8	210	210
1901-2....	202	8	210	105	4	5	1	...	...	...	64	5	4	32	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	109	7	116	205	5	210	214
1902-3 ..	228	9	237	99	5	8	...	...	...	...	43	...	7	30	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	85	1	86	228	9	237	221	
1903-4....	228	9	*237	104	5	4	...	...	...	...	42	2	10	37	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	93	2	100	238	12	250	244	

* Including one from Reformatory.

MANITOBA.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.										Remaining at end of year.	Average daily population.				
	Common Jails.			Other Penitentiaries.			Recaptured.	Total.		Exp. of Sentence.	Pardon.		Transfer to other Penitentiaries.	Escape.	Parole.	Death.			Total.			
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.							Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1894-5.	30	..	12	..	..	42	42	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	26	96	110
1895-6.	14	..	..	..	..	14	14	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	30	80	109
1896-7.	25	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	26	..	26	77	120
1897-8.	26	..	13	..	..	35	35	19	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	24	..	24	88	144
1898-9.	33	..	15	..	..	48	48	16	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	24	..	24	112	
1899-0.	31	1	..	..	2	33	34	16	..	..	..	11	1	2	2	..	..	39	1	40	106	
1900-1.	45	..	..	..	..	45	45	25	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	34	..	34	117	
1901-2.	35	..	..	..	..	35	35	27	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	47	..	47	105	
1902-3.	78	..	..	..	..	78	78	32	..	*6	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	43	..	43	140	
1903-4.	111	2	..	..	2	113	115	39	2	..	..	37	2	2	10	..	43	97	1	98	156	

* 1 Released by order of Court of Appeal. + Hanged at Calgary on February 2, 1904.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.										In Custody at End of Year.	Daily Average.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	From Common Jails.					Total.					By Sentence.					By Pardon.							Suicide.					Death.					Sent to Lunatic Asylum.					Escaped.					Returned to Pro- vincial Jails.					Parole.					Sent to other Peni- tentiaris.					Removed by Order of Court.					Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Male.	Female.	Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Returned by Order of Court.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1894-95	37	37	...	37	...	37	29	4	1	...	1</

*This includes one convict at provincial hospital for the insane.

RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Sentence.
P. M. Kelly	1	Theft.....	Sarnia.....	1903—July 10	3 years.
P. Fogarty	1	" from the person.....	Hamilton	" " 13	2 "
A. Wright.....	1	Horse stealing.....	Chatham.....	" Aug. 10	3 "
L. M. Larsen.....	1	Theft of cattle.....	Kingston.....	" Sept. 12	7 "
Thos. Cake	1	Stealing.....	Windsor	" " 18	3 "
N. Blackwell.....	2	Theft from railway car.....	Sandwich.....	" " 19	4 "
P. Canfield.....	1	Manslaughter.....	Guelph.....	" " 29	4 "
G. Kendrick.....	1	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Toronto	" Oct. 23	3 "
T. Milligan.....	1	Assault and robbery...	Toronto	" Nov. 13	3 "
Jas. Smith.....	1	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Ottawa.....	" Dec. 15	5 "
Jas. C. Wall.....	7	Stealing post letter.....	Toronto	" " 30	5 "
Geo. LeBean.....	2	Assault	Pembroke....	1904—Jan. 2	2 "
Wm. Corneil.....	1	Stealing	London.....	" " 13	2 "
Wm. Price.....	1	"	Toronto	" " 29	3 "
J. Miller.....	1	Theft from the person.....	Owen Sound.....	" Feb. 4	5 "
T. Landrigan.....	2	Stealing	Bracebridge	" " 10	3 "
R. Spencer.....	2	"	Toronto	" May 7	3 "
Wm. Beaubien....	1	"	Quebec.....	" Jan. 26	2 "

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number serving 1st term in penitentiary	373	9	382
" 2nd "	44	1	45
" 3rd "	15	1	16
" 4th "	4		4
" 8th "	1		1
Totals	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.
Bastien, Isaac.....	1				
Bélanger, Achille.....	1				
Bradley, James.....		1			
Bounivard, J.....				1	
Belec, Joseph.....			1		
Béland, Ovila.....	1				
Besançon, Alfred.....	1				
Blanchette, Joseph.....	1				
Beaudry, Joseph.....	1				
Blouin, Alfred.....	1				
Bessette, Charles Alex	1				
Boyle, Peter.....	1				
Brière, Joseph.....	1				
Champagne, Xavier.....		1			
Casavant, Alfred.....	1				
Chevalier, Jean.....	1				
Chaput, Joseph.....			1		
Chartrand, Charles.....	1				
Chartrand, Cyrille.....	1				
Couture, Joseph.....	1				
Coté, Edmond.....					

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Continued.*

Name.	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.
Cooper, Stanley.....	1				
Chouinard, Edouard.....		1			
Clooney, Francis.....	1				
Cyrie, Octave.....				1	
Cardinal, Gilbert.....	1				
Christin, Emile.....	1				
Cory, Zeno.....	1				
Dunn, Richard.....	1				
Dorée, Amédée.....		1			
Desmarteau, Eugène.....	1				
DeConzague, Johnny.....	1				
Durocher, Edmond.....		1			
Degrée, William.....	1				
Desrosiers, F. X.....		1			
Denis, Parcil.....		1			
Dagenais, Arthur.....		1			
Dubeau, Joseph.....	1				
Dufour, Aimé.....		1			
Doolan, Peter.....		1			
Ennis, Michael.....	1				
Elliot, Robert.....	1				
Eumène, Louis.....	1				
Fury, John.....		1			
Fenton, Graham.....	1				
Fontaine, Joseph.....	1				
Ford, Harry.....	1				
Foedora, John.....	1				
Fleurant, Alex.....	1				
Gahan, Edward.....	1				
Giroux, Edouard.....	1				
Généreux, Alexis.....				1	
Gagnon, Jean Baptiste.....				1	
Gélineau, Donat.....	1				
Giroux, Gédéon.....			1		
Guimond, Joseph E.....	1				
Gervais, Edmond.....	1				
Girard, William.....		1			
Higgins, Peter.....		1			
Juneau, Stanislas.....	1				
Lessard, Eugène.....			1		
Lavallée, Albert.....	1				
Lagassé, Octave.....	1				
Larose, Damase.....		1			
Lefebvre, Charles.....	1				
Larocque, William.....			1		
Lamontagne, Charles.....	1				
Lavigne, Henri.....				1	
Leduc, Johnny.....	1				
Larose, Zéphyr.....	1				
Labrèche, Napoléon.....			1		
Lecuyer, Dieudonné.....			1		
Lépine, Arthur.....	1				
Lépine, Wilfrid.....	1				
Lemay, Wilfrid.....	1				
Larocque, Napoléon.....		1			
Lacey, Patrick.....	1				
Lefebvre, Magloire.....		1			
Lacoursière, Joseph.....	1				
Laporte, Joseph.....	1				
L'Allier, Michel.....		1			
Landry, Camille.....	1				
Lapointe, Flavien.....	1				
Lambert, Joseph H.....	1				
Lépine, Joseph alias Alph. Malbœuf.....	1				
Mailloux, Victor.....	1				
Marchand, Jean Baptiste.....	1				
Malo, Eugène.....	1				
Monette, Alex.....			1		
Marquis, Théo.....	1				
Michaud, Jules.....	1				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded.*

Name.	First.	Second.	Third.	Forth.	Fifth.
Metivier, F. X.		1			
Moore, George.	1				
Moore, William.			1		
Merineau, Alex.			1		
Morin, Léon	1				
Mesnard, Joseph.		1			
Martin, Joseph.	1				
McDonough, William.		1			
McMahon, Edward.	1				
McCormick, Christopher.	1				
McGlade, John.	1				
McCarthy, John.	1				
Noël, Elzéar.	1				
Nebbs, Alfred	1				
O'Hara, William.	1				
Perron, Samuel.	1				
Plamondon, Emile.				1	
Poirier, Joseph	1				
Paquette, Emile					1
Perras, Arthur.	1				
Paulin, Arthur	1				
Perry, Louis alias Louis Viau.				1	
Rossiter, Michael.	1				
Rochon, Alfred		1			
Ryan, Thomas.	1				
Ryan, John.	1				
Scott, James.	1				
Smith, Albert.	1				
St. Onge, Alfred.	1				
St. Germain, Joseph	1				
Toranto, Francesca	1				
Tourangeau, Edouard.	1				
Tremblay, J. Arthur.		1			
Therrien, Isidore.			1		
Thibault, Onésime.			1		
Vermette, Elzéar				1	
Vézeau, Adélard.		1			
Totals	84	23	12	9	1

Convicts serving 1st time in Penitentiary	236
" 2nd " 	84
" 3rd " 	23
" 4th " 	12
" 5th " 	9
" 6th " 	1
	<hr/> 365

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Recommit-ments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.	
John Bell.....	1	Stealing	Charlottetown.....	July 13, 1903.	5 years.	
Michael Walker	1	Breaking, entering and stealing....	Halifax.....	" 3, 1903.	4 "	
Simeon Pace.....	1	Gross indecency	"	" 21, 1903.	4 "	
James White.....	1	Damage to property.....	"	Aug. 7, 1903.	2½ "	
John O'Brien.	2	Stealing	Kentville.....	" 7, 1903.	4 "	
Ainsworth Harrison.	1	Breaking, entering and stealing....	"	" 7, 1903.	4 "	
Harold Parker.....	1	Stealing	Annapolis.....	Sept. 8, 1903.	2 "	
Edward Casey	2	"	Kent, N.B.....	Mar. 10, 1904.	3 "	
John Carter	1	Breaking, entering and stealing....	St. John	" 16, 1904.	6½ ¹⁶ / ₂₀₅ "	
William Wood	2	"	Pictou	May 3, 1904.	7 "	
Chas. A. Sweeney ..	2	Stealing	Halifax	June 7, 1904.	4 "	
			Terms.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving		1st.		195	10	205
"		2nd.....		31	2	33
"		3rd.....		11		11
"		4th....		1		1
				238	12	250

MANITOBA.

John C. Lane	1	Theft	Winnipeg	Oct. 27, 1902.	2 years.
Wm. Lavallee	1	Robbery.....	"	Nov. 17, 1902.	3½ "
George Brown	1	Burglary.....	"	" 17, 1902.	2 "
Julius Heruth	1	Shopbreaking and theft	Portage La Prairie	Dec. 9, 1902.	2½ "
George T. Hain.....	1	Theft	Winnipeg	Jan. 26, 1903.	4 "
Taking Married	1	Horse stealing	McLeod, Alta	Mar. 9, 1903.	3 "
Marks Cogley....	1	Assaulting and resisting police officer	Winnipeg.....	June 19, 1903.	2 "
P. Burrell	2	Forgery and uttering.....	"	Sept. 11, 1903.	3 "
A. Marcotte.....	1	Theft.	Maple Creek, N. W.T.	June 16, 1903.	3 "
Albert Clark..	1	"	Winnipeg.....	April 8, 1904.	3 "
Thomas Allen.....	1	Stealing and attempt to escape from N.W.M.P., at Moosomin	Moosomin	Oct. 1, 1903.	2 "
Sun Calf	1	Horse stealing	Calgary, N.W.T..	Jan. 26, 1904.	3 "
M. Brisebois.....	1	Theft.....	Winnipeg.....	Oct. 16, 1903.	3 "
T. W. Brown.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	"	June 21, 1902.	3 "
Ernest Theriault....	2	Stealing money and breaking jail...	Prince Albert, N. W.T.	" 10, 1904.	3 "
D. Black	1	Breaking into dwelling with intent to steal.....	Calgary, N.W.T..	May 10, 1902.	7 "
D. McKenzie.	1	Stealing money	Prince Albert, N. W.T.	Dec. 18, 1902.	3 "
A. H. Long.....	1	Theft	Winnipeg.....	Jan. 6, 1902.	3 "
J. Stone	2	"	"	June 7, 1901.	7 "
R. Williams	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Calgary, N.W.T..	May 14, 1904.	3 "
Wm. Kerr.....	1	Stealing from person	Maple Creek, N. W.T.	Nov. 18, 1903.	4 "
C. Anderson.....	2	Burglary.....	Winnipeg	Aug. 22, 1900.	10 "
C. Johnson.....	3	Robbery	"	June 22, 1899.	7 "

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

William Dooley	1	Unlawful wounding.....	Nanaimo	Feb. 19, 1904.	2 "
---------------------	---	------------------------	---------------	----------------	-----

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

CRIMINAL RECORD.

KINGSTON.

	Terms	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMATORIES			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving	1st.	373	9	382	5	...	5	11	...	11	42	...	42	17	...	17
"	2nd.	44	1	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	2	...	2
"	3rd.	15	1	16	2	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
"	4th.	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
"	5th.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
"	6th.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
"	7th.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
"	8th.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		437	11	448	7	..	7	11	...	11	72	...	72	25	...	25

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

[illegible]

DORCHESTER.

(No report received.)

MANITOBA.

[illegible]

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

[illegible]

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIMES COMMITTED.

KINGSTON.

Crime.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	13	13	Forgery and uttering.....	1		1
Aiding to deflower girl under 14 years.....	1	1	Forging Dominion notes.....	1		1
Aggravated robbery.....	2	2	Fraudulent conversion of property.....	2		2
Assault.....	1	1	Forcing execution of securities.....		1	1
" with intent to harm.....	1	1	Grievous bodily harm and assault.....		1	1
" and robbery.....	7	7	Gross indecency.....	1		1
" robbery and wounding..	1	1	Harbouring girls under 14 years, &c.....		1	1
" and attempt to break jail	1	1	Highway robbery.....	4		4
" and escape.....	1	1	Housebreaking.....	9		9
" and wounding.....	1	1	" and larceny.....	3		3
" with intent to rape.....	1	1	" with intent to steal	1		1
" " to rob..	6	6	" and theft ..	20		20
" " to kill.....	2	2	Horse stealing.....	12		12
" and causing bodily harm	4	4	" and false pretenses	2		2
" and indecent exposure..	1	1	" and assault.....	1		1
Attempt to rape.....	3	3	Having explosives in their possession.....	3		3
" to set fire.....	1	1	Incest.....	11		11
" steal from the person.....	1	1	Indecent assault.....	2		2
" to assist prisoners to escape.....	1	1	Larceny.....	2		2
" to rob, and shooting..	1	1	Murder.....	13		13
" to murder.....	4	4	Manslaughter.....	18		18
" to shoot and escape...	1	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	3		3
" to murder and rape...	1	1	Obstructing railway.....	1		1
" to break shop.....	1	1	Procuring avails of defilement.....		1	1
" " with in-			Perjury.....	3		3
tent.....	1	1	Receiving stolen goods...	3		3
" to break house.....	1	1	Robbery.....	3		3
" at carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years.	1	1	" with violence.....	1		1
" to break jail.....	1	1	" and attempt to rape..	1		1
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	1	1	" and escape.....	1		1
Bigamy and perjury,	1	1	Rape.....	17		17
Breaking, entering and stealing	7	7	Stopping a mail.....	1		1
" into with intent to assault.....	1	1	Seduction.....	1		1
" into church and stealing.....	3	3	Shooting with intent.....	5		5
Buggery.....	8	8	" " to murder.	1		1
Burglary.....	29	29	" and wounding with intent to murder...	1		1
" and attempt to break prison.....	1	1	Shopbreaking.....	7		7
" and escape.....	1	1	" and theft.....	12		12
" and shooting with intent.....	1	1	" arson and forgery	1		1
" and theft.....	7	7	Stealing.....	35	2	37
" and attempt to rape..	2	2	" from the person.....	9		9
" assault and wounding.	1	1	" from a mail bag.....	1		1
" highway robbery and theft	2	2	" a bicycle.....	1		1
" and indecent assault..	1	1	" cattle.....	2		2
" house break'g and theft	1	1	" grain.....	1		1
Counselling to assault.....	1	1	" post letter.....	5		5
Carnal knowledge of a girl of 4 years	1	1	" by violence.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of a girl of 14 years.....	12	12	" and wounding.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of a woman..	1	1	Theft.....	31		31
Causing bodily harm.....	1	1	" from railway.....	1		1
" an explosion, &c.	4	4	" and bigamy.....	1		1
Counterfeiting	1	1	" from the person	2	2	4
Defiling a child.....	1	1	" and forgery.....	1		1
Entering a house with intent..	2	2	" and arson.....	1		1
Forgery.....	12	12	" of cattle.....	1	1	2
" and false pretenses.....	1	1	Uttering forged bank note....	1		1
" and theft.....	1	1	" document.....	1		1
			Wounding	3		3
			" and assault.....	1		1
			" with intent....	5		5
			Totals.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Aggravated assault.....	5	Intent to carnally know girl under 14 years of age	3
Aggravated robbery.....	7	Manslaughter.....	10
Arson.....	6	Murder.....	6
Assault and theft.....	2	Perjury.....	3
Arson and theft.....	4	Breaking jail.....	1
Attempt to commit theft....	1	Robbery with violence.....	2
Attempt to commit murder.....	7	Robbery.....	21
Attempt at shop breaking	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	9
Attempt at sodomy.....	1	Rape.....	2
Burglary.....	3	Seduction.....	1
Breaking into a church and stealing therein.....	1	Shooting with intent to kill.....	3
Conspiracy to fraud.....	1	Shooting with intent to disfigure....	3
Counterfeiting.....	1	Shop-breaking and theft.....	6
Compelling execution of valuable securities by force.....	1	Shop-breakin.....	52
Fraud.....	1	Theft.....	97
Forgery.....	8	Theft from the person.....	17
Forging a notarial act....	2	Theft of cattle..	2
False pretenses.....	5	Theft and escape.....	1
Gross indecency ..	2	Theft by a servant.....	3
Grievous bodily harm.....	1	Theft of post letters containing money.	4
Horse stealing.....	10	Theft of bicycle	1
Highway robbery	2	Theft from a dwelling house	2
House-breaking.....	18	Theft and wounding.....	1
House-breaking and rape	1	Trying to escape.....	1
House-breaking and stealing therein...	11	To procure abortion.....	1
Incest.....	2	Unlawful possession of explosive.....	1
Intent to endanger person, a train by displacing a switch.....	1	Wounding..	4
Indecent assault on male person.....	2		365

DORCHESTER.

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	14	...	14	Forgery.....	5	...	5
Administering poison.....	...	1	1	Gross indecency.....	3	...	3
Assault.....	1	...	1	Housebreaking and assault.....	1	...	1
" with intent to commit rape...	1	...	1	" and larceny.....	6	...	6
" and robbery.....	1	...	1	Having carnal knowledge of a girl under 14.....	1	...	1
" and jail breaking.....	1	...	1	Horsestealing.....	1	...	1
" and larceny.....	4	1	5	Inflicting greivous bodily harm.....	3	1	4
" causing bodily harm.....	3	1	4	Indecent assault.....	3	...	3
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	...	1	Interfering with a Ry. switch.....	1	...	1
" to have carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 ..	2	...	2	Knowing a girl under 14.....	1	...	1
" to procure an act of gross indecency.....	1	...	1	Larceny.....	29	1	30
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	33	2	35	" and j ilbreaking.....	2	...	2
" entering and causing injury to property.....	1	...	1	" and escape.....	1	...	1
" entering and wounding.....	1	...	1	" and attempt at rape.....	1	...	1
" entering and theft.....	1	...	1	Murder.....	2	...	2
" entering and assault	2	...	2	Manslaughter.....	5	...	5
" and entering.....	6	...	6	Malicious injury to property.....	1	...	1
" into church	1	...	1	Neglect at childbirth.....	...	1	1
Burglary and arson.....	1	...	1	Obstructing railway trains.....	3	...	3
" and attempt at rape.....	1	...	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses....	1	...	1
" and theft.....	1	...	1	Perjury.....	1	...	1
Buggery.....	1	...	1	Robbery.....	1	...	1
False pretense.....	2	...	2	Rape.....	5	...	5
Fraudulent enlistmen.t.....	1	...	1	" and robbery.....	1	...	1
				" and attempt to commit arson..	1	...	1

DORCHESTER—Concluded.

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Receiving stolen goods.....	4	.....	4	Stealing pair of horses.....	1	.....	1
Resisting arrest and larceny...	1	.....	1	" and obtaining goods under			
Shooting with intent.....	7	.....	7	false pretense.....	1	..	1
Shopbreaking.....	4	.....	4	Theft.....	13	...	13
" and stealing.....	4	.....	4	" and receiving stolen goods. . .	1	....	1
" and cattle stealing.....	1	...	1	Wounding with intent.....	2	1	3
Seduction of a female between 14 and				Wounding.....	2	....	2
16	1	..	1				
Stealing.....	36	3	39	Totals.....	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Stealing a post letter from a post bag....	1	Breaking into dwelling with intent to	
Shopbreaking and theft.....	8	steal	1
" " 2 charges.....	1	Jail breaking.....	1
Forgery	5	Forgery and burglary.....	1
" 1 charge, theft 2 charges.....	1	Burglary, 2 previous convictions.....	1
Wilfully destroying mare.	1	Receiving stolen property, knowing same	
Theft.....	22	to be stolen.....	5
" 6 charges.....	1	Arson.....	2
" 7 "	1	Stealing from post office.. .. .	1
" 3 "	1	Shooting with intent.....	1
" 2 " 3 previous convictions.....	1	Attempt to rape.....	3
Perjury.....	3	Destroying a binder and a quantity of	
Stealing money.....	4	grain	5
" and jewellery.....	1	Uttering.....	2
" and breaking jail.....	2	" 2 charges and attempt to escape	
Forgery and uttering... ..	5	from police.....	1
" " 5 charges	1	Uttering, 3 charges... ..	2
" " 6 "	1	Killing a calf with intent to steal.	1
False pretenses.....	3	Stealing a buggy.....	1
Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14		Unlawful assault.....	1
years	3	" with intent to rob.....	1
Attempting to have carnal knowledge of		Indecent assault.....	1
girl under 14 years.....	1	Assault.....	1
Robbery.....	3	Assault and resisting police.....	1
" 3 previous convictions	1	Rape	2
Incest.....	4	Attempt to murder.....	1
" 2 charges.....	1	Breaking into store with intent to steal.	
Murder.....	2	Stealing from the person. (1 previous con-	
Cattle stealing.....	5	viction)	1
" and escaping from police.	1	Unlawfully and wilfully setting fire to	
Horse stealing	28	building	1
Horse and cattle stealing	1		
Stealing grain.....	3	Total.....	156
Housebreaking and theft, 2 charges.....	1		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Attempt to have carnal knowledge of girl		Accessory before the fact	1
under 14	1	Administering poison with intent to kill	1
Arson.....	3	Bringing stolen goods into Canada	2
Assault with intent	2	Breaking, entering and stealing.	10
Assault on a constable.....	1	Burglary.....	4
Attempt to commit murder.....	1	Breaking into warehouse.....	2
" " rape.....	2	Cattle stealing.....	2
Accessory after the fact.....	2	Forgery.....	1

BRITISH COLUMBIA—*Concluded.*

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Fraud.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	1
Horse stealing.....	2	Robbery from the person.....	1
Incest.....	3	Stealing.....	6
Indecent assault.....	2	" from the person.....	1
Killing cattle.....	1	" sheep.....	3
Licence cancelled.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	1
Murder.....	7	Theft.....	9
Manslaughter.....	7	Theft with violence.....	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses...	1	Unlawfully wounding.....	5
Perjury.....	3	Wounding with intent.....	4
Robbery.....	4	" a horse.....	1
" with violence.....	5		
Rape.....	4	Total.....	109

OCCUPATION PREVIOUS TO CONVICTION.

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agents.....	4		4	Lithographer.....	2		2
Artists.....	1		1	Miner... ..	1		1
Accountants.....	2		2	Mason.....	2		2
Bartenders.....	2		2	Moulders.....	4		4
Bakers.....	3		3	Machinists.....	5		5
Barbers.....	4		4	Metal polisher.....	1		1
Blacksmiths.....	2		2	Merchants... ..	2		2
Blacksmith's apprentice.....	1		1	Painters.....	19		19
Book-keepers.....	3		3	Polisher.....	2		2
Butchers.....	8		8	Porter.....	1		1
Bricklayers.....	2		2	Plumbers.....	2		2
Boiler maker.....	1		1	Pedlars.....	2		2
Brakeman.....	1		1	Printers.....	6		6
Carpenters.....	8		8	Quarryman.....	1		1
Clerks.....	14		14	Ropemaker.. ..	2		2
Cooper.....	1		1	Rubber worker.....	1		1
Courier.....	1		1	Railwaymen.....	2		2
Cabinet maker.....	1		1	Riveter.....	1		1
Candy maker.....	2		2	Sailors.....	8		8
Coachman.....	2		2	Shoemakers.....	4		4
Cooks... ..	12		12	Shoe finisher.....	1		1
Carder.....	1		1	Shoe laster.....	1		1
Distiller.....	1		1	Steamfitter.....	4		4
Dressmaker.....		1	1	Stone cutters.....	3		3
Drover.....	1		1	Slater... ..	1		1
Engineers.....	6		6	Student.....	1		1
Electricians.....	2		2	Servants.....		5	5
Farm hand.....	2		2	Stove mounter.....	1		1
Farmers.....	45		45	Shantyman.....	1		1
Fisherman.....	1		1	Surveyor.....	1		1
Firemen.....	8		8	Spinner.....	1		1
Gambler.....	1		1	Tailor.....	14		14
Hotelmen.....	2		2	Traveller.....	1		1
Hotel clerk.....	1		1	Tinsmith.....	4		4
Horsemen.....	3		3	Teamsters.....	7		7
Hospital nurse.....	1		1	Telegraph operators.....	6		6
Housekeepers.....		5	5	Veterinary surgeon.....	1		1
Hostler.....	1		1	Whisk and broom makers.....	3		3
Horseshoer.....	2		2	Waiters.....	7		7
Iron worker.....	3		3	Weavers.....	3		3
Jockeys.. ..	1		1	Wheelwright.....	1		1
Lineman.....	1		1	Well digger.....	1		1
Labourers.....	139		139	No occupation.....	5		5
Locksmith.....	1		1				
Lather.....	2		2	Totals.....	437	11	448
Laundryman.....	1		1				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Architect.....	1	Leather cutter.....	2
Bookkeeper.....	9	Mail clerk.....	1
Brass finisher.....	1	Mason.....	4
Bricklayer.....	4	Machinist.....	4
Brakeman.....	1	Moulder.....	2
Blacksmith.....	5	Miner.....	1
Barber.....	5	Mechanic.....	1
Brushmaker.....	1	Mattress maker.....	1
Butcher.....	5	Notary.....	1
Baker.....	2	Office clerk.....	1
Begger.....	1	Plasterer.....	2
Boilermaker.....	1	Pedlar.....	1
Basketmaker.....	1	Porter.....	1
Carter.....	14	Piano tuner.....	1
Clerk.....	7	Plumber.....	5
Cook.....	6	Printer.....	4
Cigar maker.....	4	Painter.....	11
Checker.....	1	P. O. clerk.....	1
Carpenter.....	10	Quarryman.....	1
Cowboy.....	1	Restaurant keeper.....	3
Carriagemaker.....	1	Roadmaster.....	1
Constable.....	1	Railroad man.....	1
Confectioner.....	3	Stonecutter.....	14
Despatcher.....	1	Steam-fitter.....	5
Doctor.....	2	Sailor.....	2
Electrician.....	4	Shoemaker.....	15
Farmer.....	16	Steward.....	1
Founder.....	1	Soldier.....	1
Fireman.....	7	Stock-keeper.....	1
Furrier.....	1	Saddler.....	2
Gasfitter.....	1	Tailor.....	6
Glassblower.....	1	Trader.....	4
Gloves maker.....	1	Tiler.....	1
Hunter.....	1	Telegraph operator.....	1
Horseman.....	1	Tinsmith.....	9
Hostler.....	1	Tobacconist.....	2
Hatter.....	1	Weaver.....	2
Journalist.....	1	Waiter.....	3
Jockey.....	1	No occupation.....	1
Labourer.....	116		
Lobby boy.....	1	Total.....	365

DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Barbers.....	2		2	Mill hand.....	1		1
Bakers.....	4		4	Miners.....	16		16
Blacksmiths.....	3		3	No occupation.....	65	3	68
Brakeman.....	1		1	Painters.....	5		5
Bricklayer.....	1		1	Quack veterinary.....	1		1
Carpenters.....	5		5	Railroad hand.....	1		1
Cooper.....	1		1	Shoemakers.....	4		4
Cooks.....	2		2	Sailors.....	12		12
Domestics.....		6	6	Stonecutters.....	4		4
Engineers.....	2		2	Soldiers.....	5		5
Farmers.....	26		26	Stable boy.....	1		1
Firemen.....	2		2	Sailmaker.....	1		1
Florist.....	1		1	Steward.....	1		1
Fishermen.....	1		1	Steamfitter.....	1		1
Gardener.....	1		1	Tanner.....	1		1
Housekeepers.....		3	3	Teamsters.....	5		5
Hostlers.....	2		2	Tailors.....	2		2
Hat finisher.....	1		1	Trader.....	1		1
Ironworker.....	1		1	Veterinary surgeon.....	1		1
Labourers.....	50		50	Waiter.....	1		1
Masons.....	2		2				
Master mariner.....	1		1	Total.....	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Labourers...	54	Broom-maker	1
Clerks	3	Shoemakers	3
Painter	1	Ranchers	3
Blacksmith	1	Iron moulder	1
Engineers	4	Cooks	2
Tailors	4	Telegraph operator	1
Stonemasons	3	Butcher	1
Teamsters	6	Electricians	2
Barbers	3	Tinsmith	1
Farmers	15	Miner	1
Jewellers	2	Watchmakers	2
Mason	1	Sailors	2
Machinists	3	Cowboys	4
Soldiers	3	Commercial traveller	1
Brakesman	1	No occupation	20
Baker	1		
Carpenters	5	Total	156
Cutler	1		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Barbers	4	Marine firemen	3
Blacksmith	1	Painters	2
" helper	1	Papermaker	1
Bridge carpenter	1	Porter	1
Brewer	1	Railroad engineer	1
Baker	1	Sailors	4
Boatman	1	Shoemakers	3
Carpenters	3	Salesman	1
Clerks	2	Steamboatman	1
Cooks	4	Shingle weaver	1
Cigarmaker	1	Stationary engineer	1
Commercial traveller	1	Typemaker	1
Fishmonger	1	Trader	1
Farmers	2	Teamster	1
Fishermen	2	Telegrapher	1
Gold miners	12	Wood carver	1
Harnessmaker	1	Wagonmaker	1
Iron turner	1	No occupation	1
Labourers	41		
Machinist	1	Total	109
Mining engineer	1		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DURATION OF SENTENCE.
KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	26	1	27	Nine years.....	2	.....	2
Over two years and under three years.....	17	.....	17	Ten years.....	38	.....	38
Three years.....	104	3	107	Eleven years and six months.....	1	.....	1
Over three years and under four years.....	4	.....	4	Twelve years.....	10	.....	10
Four years.....	26	.....	26	Thirteen years.....	1	.....	1
Five years.....	88	4	92	Fourteen years.....	8	.....	8
Over five years and under six years.....	1	.....	1	Fifteen years.....	17	.....	17
Six years.....	9	1	10	Sixteen years.....	1	.....	1
Over six years and under seven years.....	1	.....	1	Eighteen years.....	1	.....	1
Seven years.....	37	1	38	Twenty years.....	7	.....	7
Over seven years and under eight years.....	1	.....	1	Twenty-one years.....	1	.....	1
Eight years.....	7	.....	7	Twenty-two years.....	1	.....	1
				Twenty-three years.....	1	.....	1
				Life.....	27	1	28
				Totals.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	57	Over nine years and less than ten years.....	2
Over two years and less than three years.....	8	Ten years.....	23
Three years.....	68	Twelve years.....	4
Over three years and less than four years.....	1	Over twelve years and less than thirteen years.....	1
Four years.....	60	Fourteen years.....	5
Five years.....	72	Fifteen years.....	2
Six years.....	10	Sixteen years.....	1
Over six years and less than seven years.....	2	Twenty years.....	2
Seven years.....	29	Life.....	8
Over seven years and less than eight years.....	1		
Eight years.....	4	Total	365
Nine years.....	5		

DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	45	1	46	Six years and sixteen days.....	1	.....	1
" and ten days.....	1	.....	1	Seven years.....	10	.....	10
" and seven days.....	1	.....	1	Eight years.....	3	1	4
" and three months.....	3	.....	3	" and six months.....	1	.....	1
" six months.....	6	.....	6	Nine years.....	2	.....	2
Three years.....	53	5	58	Ten years.....	8	.....	8
" and ten days.....	1	.....	1	Twelve years.....	5	.....	5
" and twenty-three d's.....	1	.....	1	Fourteen years.....	.....	1	1
" and thirty days.....	1	.....	1	" and six months.....	1	.....	1
" and six months.....	3	.....	3	Fifteen years.....	3	.....	3
" and nine months.....	1	.....	1	Seventeen years.....	2	.....	2
Four years.....	31	1	32	Twenty years.....	1	.....	1
" and five days.....	1	.....	1	Twenty-five years.....	3	.....	3
" and four days.....	1	.....	1	Thirty years.....	1	.....	1
" and one month.....	2	.....	2	Life.....	3	.....	3
" and six months.....	2	.....	2	Thirty-nine months.....	1	.....	1
Five years.....	28	3	31	Fifty-six days.....	1	.....	1
" and three months.....	1	.....	1				
" and six months.....	1	.....	1	Totals.....	238	12	250
Six years.....	9	.....	9				

MANITOBA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.	53	Six years.....	1
" and three months.....	1	Seven years.....	8
" and six months.....	2	Ten years.....	1
Three years.....	50	Fourteen years.....	1
" and three months.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
" and six months	1	Life.....	1
Four years.....	14	Total	156
Five years.....	22		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.....	16	Eight years.....	2
Over two years and under three..	7	Ten years.....	8
Three years.....	15	Fourteen years.....	3
Over three years and under four.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
Four years.....	6	Twenty years..	1
Over four years and under five.....	2	Twenty-one years	2
Five years	15	Life.....	9
Six years.....	4	Total	109
Seven years	17		

NATIONALITY.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada	286	8	294	Italy.....	5		5
United States	44		44	Russia	1		1
England	49	1	50	Finland.....	1		1
Scotland	5	1	6	Newfoundland .	1		1
Ireland.....	24	1	25	Austria.....	6		6
Germany	7		7	Syria	1		1
Sweden	2		2	Galicia.....	1		1
France	1		1	Total	437	11	448
Denmark	2		2				
Australia	1		1				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number		Number.
United States	38	Irish	10
Belgian.....	1	Italian.....	5
Canadian.....	285	Russian.....	1
Danish.....	1	Syrian.....	1
English.....	15	Scottish.....	4
French.....	3		
German.....	1	Total.....	365

DORCHESTER.

Canada	197	West Indies	2
England.....	17	United States	8
Ireland.....	10	Italy.....	2
Scotland.....	2	Syria.....	2
Newfoundland.....	8	Russia.....	1
Australia.....	1		
		Total.....	250

MANITOBA.

Canada	61	Russia	11
England.....	27	Sweden and Denmark.....	4
Ireland.....	7	United States.....	26
Scotland.....	5	Australia.....	1
France.....	3		
Germany.....	6	Total.....	156
Austria-Hungary	5		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Canada.....	44	Japan.....	3
China.....	8	Mexico.....	3
England.....	16	Norway.....	1
Finland.....	1	Scotland.....	3
France.....	1	United States.....	18
Germany.....	5	West Indies.....	1
Greece.....	2		
Ireland.....	1	Total.....	109
Italy.....	2		

AGE OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	33		33	Over 60 and under 70 years....	11		11
Over 20 and under 30 years....	186		186	" 70 years	4		4
" 30 " 40 " ..	108	6	114	Total	437	11	448
" 40 " 50 " ..	74	3	77				
" 50 " 60 " ..	21	2	23				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Male.
Under 20 years.....	62	Over 60 and under 70 years.....	2
Over 20 and under 30 years	141	" 70 " 80 "	1
" 30 " 40 " ..	95	Total.....	365
" 40 " 50 " ..	42		
" 50 " 60 " ..	22		

DORCHESTER.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.. ..	40		40	60 to 70 years	4	1	5
20 to 30 years	99	4	103	Over 70 "	1		1
30 to 40 "	56	4	60	Total	238	12	250
40 to 50 "	27	3	30				
50 to 60 "	11		11				

MANITOBA.

Under 20 years.....	16	60 to 70 "	5
20 to 30 years	61	Total	156
30 to 40 "	43		
40 to 50 "	25		
50 to 60 "	6		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Under 20 years.....	10	Over 50 and under 60 years.	4
Over 20 and under 30 years.	47	" 60 " 70 "	3
" 30 " 40 "	30	Total... ..	109
" 40 " 50 "	15		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers	101	.....	101
Temperate	222	9	231
Intemperate	114	2	116
Total	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.
Abstainers	8	.....
Temperate	155	.....
Intemperate	202	.....
Total	365	.....

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers	45	3	48
Temperate	132	3	135
Intemperate	61	6	67
Total	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

	Number.
Abstainers	55
Temperate	58
Intemperate	43
Total	156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Total abstainers	11
Temperate	40
Intemperate	58
Total	109

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

State.	Male.	Female.	Total.	State.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single	271	2	273	Widowed.....	8	2	10
Married.....	178	7	165	Total.	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

State.	Male.	State.	Male.
Married	110	Widowed.....	7
Single.....	248	Total.....	365

DORCHESTER.

State.	Male.	Female.	Total.	State.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	96	2	68	Single	166	7	173
Widowed.....	6	3	9	Total.....	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

State.	Number	State.	Number
Single	100	Widowed.....	6
Married.....	50	Total.....	156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Single	90	Widowed.....	7
Married	33	Total.....	109

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female	Total.		Male.	Female	Total.
White.....	409	11	420	Indian.....	4		4
Coloured.....	24		24	Total.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.		Number.
Coloured.....	4	White.....	357
Indian.....	4	Total.....	365

DORCHESTER.

Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	220	10	230	Coloured.....	18	2	20
				Total.....	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

Race.	Number.	Race.	Number.
White.....	131	Coloured.....	1
Indian half-breed.....	15	Total.....	136
Indian.....	9		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

White.....	69	Coloured.....	5
Indian.....	12	Mongolian.....	11
Indian half-breed.....	12	Total.....	109

WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma, District of.....	13	...	13	Oxford ..	4	...	4
Bruce.....	2	...	2	Ontario.....	7	...	7
Brant.....	3	...	3	Parry Sound.....	3	...	3
Carleton.....	15	1	16	Prescott and Russell.....	2	...	2
Dufferin.....	2	...	2	Prince Edward.....	2	...	2
Elgin.....	5	1	6	Perth ..	1	...	1
Essex.....	14	...	14	Peterboro ..	5	...	5
Frontenac.....	8	...	8	Peel.....	4	...	4
Grey.....	9	...	9	Renfrew.....	7	...	7
Haldimand.....	6	...	6	Rainy River, District of.....	2	...	2
Halton.....	1	...	1	Simcoe.....	8	...	8
Huron.....	4	...	4	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry...	15	...	15
Hastings.....	4	...	4	Thunder Bay, District of.....	11	...	11
Kent	20	...	20	Victoria.....	3	...	3
Lennox and Addington..	7	...	7	Wentworth.....	22	...	22
Lanark	2	...	2	Waterloo ..	11	...	11
Lincoln.....	5	...	5	Wellington.....	12	...	12
Lambton.....	8	...	8	Welland.....	13	...	13
Leeds and Grenville.....	6	...	6	York.....	85	1	86
Manitoulin, District of.....	2	...	2	Maritime Provinces.....	8	...	8
Muskoka, District of.....	5	...	5	British Columbia.....	5	...	5
Middlesex.....	18	...	18	Manitoba and North-west Territories	8	2	10
Northumberland and Durham.	4	...	4	Quebec.....	21	6	27
Norfolk.....	2	...	2				
Nipissing, District of.....	13	...	13	Total ..	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Male.	County or District.	Male.
Arthabaska.....	3	Ottawa.....	10
Beauharnois.....	9	Pontiac.....	2
Bedford.....	14	Quebec.....	29
Beauce.....	1	Richelieu.....	4
Cornwall.....	1	Rimouski.....	6
Calgary.....	6	Regina.....	4
Edmonton.....	1	St. Francis.....	13
Iberville.....	3	St. Hyacinthe ..	1
Joliette.....	1	Three Rivers..	7
Kamouraska..	1	Terrebonne.....	5
Leeds and Grenville.....	1	Winnipeg...	12
Montreal.....	221	Wetaskiwin.....	2
McLeod (Fort).....	4		
Montmagny.	3	Total.....	365
Maple Creek.....	1		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Nova Scotia	Annapolis.	7	...	7	New Brunswick..	Gloucester.	1	...	1	
	Antigonish.	2	...	2		Kent	2	...	2	
	Cumberland.	16	...	16		Kings.....	5	...	5	
	Colchester.	8	...	8		Madawaska..	1	1	2	
	Cape Breton.	33	...	33		Northumberland .	1	...	1	
	Digby.	4	2	6		Restigouche	5	...	5	
	Guysboro'.	2	...	2		St. John.	24	1	25	
	Halifax	47	7	54		Westmoreland.,...	13	...	13	
	Hants.	6	...	6		York	4	...	4	
	Inverness..	3	...	3			63	3	66	
	Kings.....	12	...	12						
	Lunenburg	2	...	2						
	Pictou.	9	...	9						
	Queens	5	...	5						
	Richmond.	1	...	1						
	Shelburne.	1	...	1						
Victoria.	2	...	2							
Yarmouth.	2	...	2							
		162	9	171						
New Brunswick ..	Albert.	1	...	1	Totals by Pro-	Nova Scotia.	162	9	171	
	Charlotte	1	...	1		vinces.	New Brunswick..	63	3	66
	Carleton.....	5	1	6			P. E. Island.	13	...	13
							238	12	250	

MANITOBA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
Manitoba—		North-west Territories— <i>Con.</i>	
Eastern Judicial District.	55	Yorkton.	7
Central "	1	Calgary	13
Western "	4	Regina.	11
North-west Territories—		Fort Saskatchewan.....	3
Edmonton.	8	Carlyle... ..	2
McLeod.	16	Whitewood.	2
Prince Albert.....	4	Moose Jaw.	1
Moosomin.	13	Weyburn.	1
Lethbridge	8	Medicine Hat.....	1
Battleford.	1		
Maple Creek.	5	Total.	156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Ashcroft	3	Nelson.	9
Clinton.....	9	New Westminster.....	8
Dawson, Y.T.....	12	Rossland	1
Fort George.	1	Vancouver.....	17
Grand Forks.....	1	Vernon.	7
Greenwood	1	Victoria..	17
Kamloops.	9		
Lillooet.	1	Total.	109
Nanaimo.....	13		

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

CONVICTS PARDONED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
George Eaton	False pretenses	Brockville.
Marie Labrie	Incest	Montreal, Que.
Antonio Shanto	Wounding	Fort William.
Bernie Mitchell	Rape	Owen Sound.
Joseph Vipond	"	Bracebridge.
Davis A. Hawes	"	Toronto.
Sarah A. Avery	Horse stealing	Sherbrooke, Que.
Alexander McDonald	Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years	London.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Lalonde, Joseph	Manslaughter	Montreal.
St. Onge, Arthur	Theft of post letters.	"
Bliss, Charles H.	Shop breaking and theft.	St. Francis.
Picard, Narcisse	Indecent assault on female.	Montreal.
Dagenais, Arthur	Theft	"
Gagné, Joseph	Shop breaking	"

DORCHESTER.

Michael Gallagher	Shooting with intent to murder	Kings, N.B.
Chalmers Crabb	Arson	Woodstock.
Louis Bertrand	Breaking, entering and stealing	Kings, N.B.
William Arkley	Jail breaking	Pictou.
John Tobin.	Breaking and entering.	St. John.
Frank Sabeans	Assault and jail breaking	Annapolis.
William DeLong	Rape	"
Robert Mahoney	Seduction and jail breaking	Lunenburg.
Clement Phillips	Breaking plate glass.	Halifax.
Edward Hudson	"	"

MANITOBA.

Phillip Hill	Murder	Brandon.
Samuel Pepin	Shop breaking	Regina, Assa.
Jack Spear	Perjury	McLeod, Alta.
Blackfoot Jack	Attempted Rape	Calgary, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Rafael William Albi	Wounding with intent	Nelson.
Thomas Thornton	Theft	Dawson, Y. T.
Wong Lon Yet	Stealing and receiving stolen goods.	Vancouver.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CONVICTS PAROLED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
William Harding.....	Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years.	Brampton.
Fred Butler.....	Stealing cattle.....	London.
Harry Harding.....	Theft and escape.....	Barrie.
Charles Gordon.....	Incest.....	Toronto.
Arthur Cathro.....	Assault and wounding.....	London.
Chas. A. Hendry.....	Stealing.....	Toronto.
James Langley.....	House-breaking and theft.....	London.
George Bedell.....	Housebreaking.....	Hamilton.
John Johnston.....	Stealing.....	Cornwall.
Chas. A. Wiles.....	Horse-stealing.....	North Bay.
Nelson Dessler.....	Burglary.....	Berlin.
Edw. R. Wilson.....	Rape.....	Brantford.
William Connell.....	Stealing cattle.....	London.
Paul Chartrand.....	Gross indecency.....	North Bay.
Henry Cameron.....	Counterfeiting.....	Chatham.
Harry Badgley.....	Manslaughter.....	Toronto.
William McClay.....	Stealing.....	Pembroke.
J. W. Randall.....	Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years.....	London.
William Ward.....	Horse-stealing.....	Sarnia.
John Lampman.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Hamilton.
Gerald Douglas.....	Theft and having counterfeit coin.....	"
Henry McElhone.....	Stealing.....	Cornwall.
Thos. Y. O'Neill.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Ottawa.
Geo. Harrison.....	Defiling a child.....	Toronto.
William Austin.....	Burglary.....	London.
Joseph Coughtrey.....	Housebreaking and stealing.....	"
John Foster.....	Robbery.....	Port Arthur.
David Humphrey.....	Attempt to rob.....	Cayuga.
Alex. T. Duncan.....	Robbery and escape.....	Port Arthur.
Jocko Lemure.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Pembroke.
A. W. Brown.....	Burglary.....	Chatham.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Stuart, William.....	Circulating false money.....	Ottawa.
Peltier, Onesime.....	Attempt to commit arson.....	Montreal.
Deslongchamp, Adrien.....	Wounding with intent.....	"
Mooney, James E.....	Theft.....	"
Johnson, Herbert G.....	Conspiracy.....	"
Carlin, Patrick.....	Conspiracy.....	"
McDermott, Michael.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Marcotte, Henri.....	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.
Ross, Charles F.....	Shop-breaking and theft.....	St. Francis.
Dennie, Hector.....	Wounding with intent.....	Pontiac.
Lambert, Joseph H.....	Aggravated assault.....	Montreal.
Trepanier, Wilfrid.....	Theft of post letters.....	Quebec.
Baudette, Napoléon.....	Shop-breaking.....	St. Francis.
Cahill, Frank.....	Burglary and robbery.....	Middlesex.
Rocheleau, France.....	Bigamy.....	Ottawa.
Blanchette, Eusebe.....	Horse-stealing.....	Rimouski.
Laurin, Eddie.....	Manslaughter.....	Montreal.
Howle, Thomas C.....	Greivous bodily harm.....	Quebec.
Irving, George.....	Theft as servant.....	Montreal.
L'Heureux, William.....	Highway robbery.....	St. Francis.
Woods, D. J.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Lebel, Odilon.....	Shop-breaking.....	Quebec.
Couture, Arthur.....	Shop-breaking.....	St. Francis.
Olsen, Albert.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Lusignan, Ulric.....	Robbery and arson.....	Sorel.
Evraire Joseph.....	Bigamy.....	Ottawa.
Charlebois, Israel.....	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.
St. George, Emery.....	Fraud.....	Ottawa.
Bilodeau, Omer.....	Forgery.....	St. Francis.
O'Neil, William.....	Theft from person.....	"
Robert, Oscar.....	Shed-breaking.....	"
Page, Joseph.....	Attempt to steal from person.....	"
Panneton, Andre.....	Wounding with intent.....	Three Rivers.
Leclair, Augustin J.....	Forgery.....	Montreal.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Mellville Crabb.....	Arson.....	Woodstock, N.B.
John Corby.....	Larceny.....	Liverpool, N.S.
Edward Howe.....	Burglary and theft ..	Dorchester, N.B.
John McGillivray.....	Larceny.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
John McKenna.....	".....	"
Chas. Higgins <i>alias</i> Ritchie..	Breaking and stealing.....	St. John.
William Nason.....	Larceny.....	Woodstock.
John C. Doull.....	Abduction.....	Sydney.
Thomas Carey.....	Manslaughter.....	Guysboro'.
Henry Keay.....	".....	"
William Oliver.....	Forgery.....	Amherst.
Alexr. Logue.....	Malicious injury to property.....	"
Ernest Tabor.....	".....	"
Francis Rushton.....	Shopbreaking.....	Truro.
Donald McLeod.....	Grievous assault.....	Inverness.
Claud Gallant.....	Housebreaking.....	Summerside.
Buzz Perry.....	".....	"
John Walker.....	Escape from jail.....	Halifax.
John Carter.....	Breaking, entering and stealing ..	St. John.
Alfred Bichens.....	Manslaughter.....	Halifax.
Arch. J. Courtney.....	Breaking, entering and stealing ..	Victoria, N.S.
George McIsaac.....	Receiving stolen property..	Sydney.
William Guthro.....	Larceny.....	Pictou.
Alva Emerson.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Halifax.
John Slade.....	Larceny.....	"
John McGlone.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	St. John.
Edward Hanlan.....	Larceny.....	Guysboro'.
Wm. H. Gentles.....	Forgery.....	Halifax.
Norman McDonald.....	Assault, causing bodily harm.....	Sydney.
Wm. McHenry.....	Shooting with intent to murder.....	Annapolis.
Major Howatt.....	Receiving stolen property ..	Sydney.
John McLean.....	Assault, occasioning bodily harm.....	"
Charles Looney.....	".....	"
Thomas Lewis.....	Wounding.....	Restigouche.

MANITOBA.

Ugly Head.....	Horse stealing ..	McLeod, Alta.
Chas. McManus.....	Theft.....	Winnipeg.
A. Pednault.....	Attempt to carnally know girl under 14 years.	"
U. C. Wilson.....	Burglary.....	"
W. McDonald.....	Theft.....	"
E. Vlasoff.....	Wilfully destroying a binder and a quantity of grain.....	Yorkton.
J. W. Murphy.....	Larceny.....	Edmonton.
F. H. Wilson.....	".....	"
H. Roberts.....	Forgery.....	Winnipeg.
Peter Hansen.....	Theft.....	Moosomin.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Reg. No.	Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
745	Sickamin.....	Burglary.....	Kamloops.
816	Thomas Young.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Nanaimo.
791	Daniel Berger.....	Theft.....	Dawson, Y.T.
719	Michelle Thomas.....	Robbery with violence.....	Kamloops.
767	Peter Hasburg.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	New Westminster.
731	Harry Howard.....	Wounding with intent.....	Nelson.
819	Frederick W. Slack.....	Stealing ..	Grand Forks.
807	Chas. P. McRostie.....	".....	Vernon
853	Jack Regan.....	".....	Vancouver.

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Daniel Stevens	Manslaughter	Brantford.
Joseph Fitzstephen.....	Burglary.	Hull, Que.
Thomas Sellers.....	Theft.....	London.
John Nankivell.....	Shooting and wounding with intent to kill....	Winnipeg, Man.
Avila Bourassa	Murder	Montreal, Que.
John Moore	Horsestealing	Peterboro.
Chas. Baker.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	Hamilton.
Ernest Bishop	Arson	Kingston.
James Doe	Shooting with intent to kill.....	Dorchester, N.B.
J. C. W. Wilson.....	Theft.....	Stratford.
Alexander Ross.....	Burglary, housebreaking and theft	Barrie.
James A McKane.....	Wounding with intent.....	Montreal.
R. S. Hifford	Horsestealing	Peterboro.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Pierre Dupras ..	Theft.....	Montreal.
John Young.....	Robbery from person.....	"

DORCHESTER.

James A. Stewart	Wife beating	Amherst.
William Middleton... ..	Larceny.....	Annapolis.

MANITOBA.

Eugene Hasson... ..	Horse stealing.....	McLeod, N.W.T.
J. Anderson.....	Theft.....	Edmonton, N.W.T.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
George Hanes.....	Burglary	Soda Creek.
*James Leonard	Robbery with violence.....	Victoria.

* This man died in the hospital for the insane.

LIST OF INSANE CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved to resume work.	Died.	Remaining under treatment, June 30, 1904.	Remarks.
1903.							
1	Valandry, David.....	July 2..	....	1	....	....	Improving.
2	Cameron, Frank.....	" 24..	....	....	....	1	
3	Liddles, Wm.....	August 4..	1	....	....	....
4	Cook, Fred.....	" 13..	1	....	....	....	"
5	Thompson, Wm.....	" 14..	1	....	....	....
6	Newman, Wm.....	" 22..	....	....	....	1	
7	O'Hanley, Augustus.....	" 25..	....	1	....	....	"
	O'Hanley, Augustus..	Nov. 13..	....	....	....	1	
8	Johnston, John.....	Sept. 4..	1	....	....	....
9	Farmer, Chas.....	Oct. 27..	1	....	....	....	Incurable.
10	Baker, Chas.....	Nov. 19..	1	....	....	....
11	Brennan, M. J.....	" 21..	....	....	....	1	
12	Hifford, Russell.....	" 21..	....	....	1	....
1904.							
13	Watson, Wm.....	May 6..	1	....	....	....	Improved.
14	Boudoin, Chas.....	June 7..	....	....	....	1	
15	Mitchener, Henry.....	" 9..	....	1	....	....
	Mitchener, Henry.....	" 23..	....	....	....	1	"
16	Swetka, Jutla.....	" 11..	....	....	....	1	"
17	Easterbee, John.....	" 13..	1	....	....	....
18	Stockford, David.....	" 18..	1	....	....	....
			9	3	1	7	

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Gareau, Leonidas.....	Breaking and entering with intent to steal.	5 years...	Transferred to Kingston, July 14, 1903.
Araschin, Demetro.....	Indecent assault.....	3 years....	Transferred to Kingston, Jan. 2, 1904.
Hunt, Daniel.....	Assault and wounding with intent.	4 years....	Transferred to Kingston, Jan. 2, 1904.
Williams, Bert.....	House breaking.....	5 years....	Transferred to Kingston, April 12, 1904.
McClanagan, Bernard...	Theft.....	2 years....	Transferred to Kingston, April 12, 1904.
Provost, Emmanuel ..	Robbery..	3 years....	Transferred to Kingston, June 24, 1904.

DORCHESTER.

None.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

None.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
James Leonard	Robbery with violence...	7 yrs. and 20 lashes	Sent to Lunatic Asylum, Jan. 15, '04

PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times ad- ministered.	Number of different persons who were punished.
Punishment cell on bread and water.....	218	108
Dungeon on bread and water.....	56	39
Sent to prison of isolation.....	9	8
Reduced rations.....	8	5
Shackled to cell door.....	1	1
Paddled.....	1	1
Deprived of cell light.....	49	39
" " " and library.....	26	26
" of writing privilege.....	5	5
Remission forfeited.....	605	129

Number of convicts who received one or more of the above punishments..... 331

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.
Deprived of remission.....	202
" school.....	3
" library books.....	5
" bed and light	369
Dungeon.....	114
Punishment cell.....	192
" " bread and water.....	14
Solitary confinement.....	62
To wear Oregon boot	1

DORCHESTER.

	Number of times punishment was adminis- tered.	Number of different pris- oners who were punished.	Number of pris- oners who were not pun- ished.
Dark cell on bread and water.....	311	108	230
Bread and water diet.....	358	125	113
Deprived of remission time.....	124	77	261
Shackled to cell gate during working hours...	33	23	315

MANITOBA.

Reprimanded.....	55	41	115
Severely reprimanded.....	17	16	140
Bread and water, with hard bed.....	17	9	147
" " " in penal cells.....	7	6	150
" " " with hands shackled to gate in penal cells.....	10	7	149
Loss of remission.....	29	23	133
Ball and chain.....	1	1	155

Number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments..... 50
" " have received no punishment..... 106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Deprived of remission.....	8	7	102
Dark cell on bread and water.....	4	3	106
Bread and water.....	31	21	88
Confined in cell on reduced rations ..	7	5	104

Number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments... 39
" " have received no punishment..... 70

DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum (patients).....	34	Tin, paint and printing.....	11
Bakery.....	7	Quarry.....	22
Blacksmith shop.....	28	Shoe shop.....	12
Carpenter shop.....	16	Tailor shop.....	19
Change room.....	13	Stone shed.....	32
Engineer's department.....	20	Stone pile.....	38
Farm, gardens and stables.....	28	Binder twine shop.....	36
Hospital (orderlies and patients).....	15	Offices and dormitories.....	32
Steward's department ..	13	Wood and coal yard.....	6
Laundry	5	Female prison.....	11
Masons.....	36		
Prison of isolation (penal and orderly). ..	14	Total.....	448

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Keeper's hall	2	Stone cutters.	34
Kitchen.	16	Stone breakers.	22
Hospital.	7	Tinsmiths.	14
School and library.	1	Farm.	21
Chapels.	1	Piggery	5
Change room.	16	Stables.	8
Dormitories.	27	Engineers	15
Yard.	9	Electricians	1
Bakers.	4	Gate.	1
Carpenters	25	Excavation.	21
Shop vestibule.	1	Sewerage.	11
Tailors	18	Offices.	3
Shoemakers.	22	New comers.	2
Blacksmiths.	16	Punishment cells	11
Masons.	11		
Quarry.	20	Total.	365

DORCHESTER.

Bakery and kitchen	9	Saw-mill.	11
Blacksmith shop.	5	Quarry.	10
Carpenter shop.	9	Farm.	22
Tailor shop	8	Excavating for new shops.	24
Shoe shop.	7	Stone cutters.	20
Laundry	11	Masonry (new shops)	38
Prison stables.	7	Hospital.	1
Cell wings.	18	" orderly	1
Machine shop	3	In cells (sick).	14
Boiler room	2	Female prison.	12
Teamsters.	7		
Library.	1	Total.	250
Grading yard.	10		

MANITOBA.

Carpenter's shop.	8	In penal cells.	1
Stone cutting.	13	Chapel orderlies.	2
Tailor's shop.	13	Hospital orderlies.	5
Knitting	3	" patients.	6
Shoe shop.	9	Farm yard and stables.	20
Barbers.	2	Piggery.	2
Basement orderly	1	Main hall orderly.	1
Kitchen orderlies	4	Front entrance grounds.	2
Bakery.	2	Warden's grounds.	1
Steward's orderly	1	Deputy Warden's grounds.	1
Prison orderlies.	12	Brickmaker.	23
In cell.	3	Quarry.	7
Engine room.	3	Office orderly.	1
Laundry and dry room.	4		
Blacksmith's shop	3	Total.	156
Cleaning surroundings.	3		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Bakery	3	Orderly, wing	5
Blacksmith	4	" chapels	1
Carpenter.	6	" Accountant's office	1
Shoe shop	7	" main hall	1
Tailor shop	9	Messenger	1
Farm	5	Laundry	4
Vegetable garden ..	1	Clothes room	3
Piggery	1	Warden's grounds	1
Stables	2	Deputy Warden's grounds	1
Making hay	23	Surroundings	5
New wing	15	Punishment	1
Orderly, hospital	1	In cell	1
" kitchen	4	Asylum for the insane	1
" basement	1		
" store	1	Total	109

ACCIDENTS.

KINGSTON.

Date.	Name.	Where Employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	No. of days in Hospital.
1903.					
Dec. 31..	A. Wanamaker...	Quarry	Lower jaw fractured and eye-sight destroyed.	Blasting operation.....	97

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

1903.					
Aug. 18..	St. George, Emery	Stone shed..	Fracture of the nose.....	Struck by the handle of a derrick.	10
Oct. 8..	Fontaine, Joseph..	"	" right leg.....	Falling on rail in the stone shed.	90
1904.					
April 11..	Dunn, Richard....	Farm.....	Amputation of finger.....	Cut with an axe while working.	21
June 24..	Murphy, Denis ...	Stable.....	Dislocation of the right shoulder	Falling in the yard....	*

*Still in hospital.

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

None.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

CREEDS.

KINGSTON.		DORCHESTER — <i>Con.</i>	
Roman Catholic.....	163	Brought forward	234
Church of England.. ..	105	Presbyterian.....	14
Methodist	89	Unitarian.....	1
Presbyterian.....	51	Adventist.....	1
Baptist.....	22	Total.....	250
Lutheran.....	10		
Jews.....	3		
Quakers.....	1		
Latter Day Saints.....	1		
Unitarian.....	1		
Congregationalist.....	1		
Salvation Army.....	1		
Total.....	448		
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.		MANITOBA.	
Roman Catholic.....	292	Church of England.....	43
Church of England.....	28	Roman Catholic.....	53
Presbyterian.....	24	Presbyterian.....	13
Methodist.....	7	Methodist	16
Baptist.....	2	Lutheran.	15
Lutheran.....	2	Baptist.....	6
Mormon.....	1	Adventist.....	1
Adventist.....	1	Mormon.....	3
Congregational	1	Quaker.....	1
No creed.....	4	Doukhobors.....	5
Jews.....	3	Total.....	156
Total.....	365		
DORCHESTER.		BRITISH COLUMBIA.	
Roman Catholic.....	112	Church of England.....	19
Church of England.....	56	Presbyterian.....	14
Baptist.....	51	Methodist.....	12
Methodist.....	15	Baptist.....	3
Carried forward...	234	Salvation Army.....	1
		Lutheran.....	1
		Buddhist.....	1
		Greek Church.....	11
		Roman Catholic	2
		Jew.....	42
		No creed.....	1
		Total.....	3
			109

APPENDIX G

LABOUR STATISTICS

STATEMENT of Labour performed during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1904, in
the following Departments.

KINGSTON.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bakery	2,084	0 30	625 20
Blacksmith	8,050 ⁹ / ₁₆	0 30	2,445 09
Broom	281	0 30	84 30
Basket.	161 ⁵ / ₁₆	0 30	48 45
Carpenter.....	3,572	0 30	1,071 60
Change room, laundry and barbers	5,939	0 30	1,781 70
Clerical staff.....	1,550	0 30	465 00
Engineer	5,770	0 30	1,731 00
Female prison.....	3,144 ¹ / ₃	0 20	628 87
Farm.....	3,681 ¹ / ₂	0 30	1,104 45
Hospital.....	1,857	0 30	557 10
Kitchen	4,684 ¹ / ₂	0 30	1,405 35
Loom	330	0 30	99 00
Mat.....	190	0 30	57 00
Mason.	10,085 ³ / ₂	0 30	3,025 68
Printing and bookbinding	818 ¹ / ₂	0 30	245 58
Prison of Isolation	1,532 ¹ / ₃	0 30	459 70
"	2,138	0 20	427 60
Quarry	6,861 ⁵ / ₁₆	0 30	2,058 55
Stonecutting..	8,993 ¹ / ₄	0 30	2,697 98
Stone pile. ..	8,285 ¹ / ₂	0 30	2,485 65
Shoe.	4,150 ¹ / ₂	0 30	1,245 15
Tin and paint.....	1,720 ⁵ / ₁₆	0 30	516 21
Tailor	7,741	0 30	2,322 30
Wood and coal.	2,342	0 30	832 50
Wing and cells.	7,497 ¹ / ₂	0 30	2,249 25

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Clerical staff, barbers, &c..	1,545	0 30	463 50
Pump-house and canal.....	2,449 ^{$\frac{1}{4}$}	0 30	734 85
Bookbindery.....	100 ^{$\frac{1}{4}$}	0 30	30 23
Steward.....	6,171 ^{$\frac{1}{2}$}	0 30	1,851 45
Bakery.....	1,226	0 30	367 80
Carpenters.....	7,230 ^{$\frac{1}{4}$}	0 30	2,169 07
Tailors.....	1,687 ^{$\frac{3}{4}$}	0 30	1,406 33
Shoe shop	5,015	0 30	1,504 50
Stonecutters	7,167 ^{$\frac{3}{4}$}	0 30	2,150 33
Engineer.....	6,902	0 30	2,070 60
Change room.....	5,438 ^{$\frac{1}{2}$}	0 30	1,631 55
Tinsmiths.....	3,544	0 30	1,063 20
Blacksmiths.....	3,667 ^{$\frac{1}{4}$}	0 30	1,100 25
Brickyard.....	1,774 ^{$\frac{1}{4}$}	0 30	532 27
Quarry	2,095	0 30	628 50
Excavation	4,951	0 30	1,485 30
Wood-shed.....	6,881 ^{$\frac{1}{2}$}	0 30	2,064 45
Masons.....	2,600	0 30	780 00
Dormitories.....	9,058 ^{$\frac{1}{5}$}	0 30	2,717 55
Farm.....	5,704 ^{$\frac{1}{2}$}	0 30	1,711 35
Sewerage	102 ^{$\frac{1}{4}$}	0 30	30 67
Piggery.....	1,163	0 30	348 90
Stables	1,152 ^{$\frac{1}{5}$}	0 30	345 75
Institution.....	1,479 ^{$\frac{1}{2}$}	0 30	443 85
Ornamental grounds.....	618	0 30	185 40
	92,725 ^{$\frac{1}{2}$}		27,817 65

DORCHESTER.

Department.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Shoe shop.....	2,702	0	30	810	60
Tailor shop.....	4,044	0	30	1,213	20
Carpenter shop.....	2,763	0	30	828	90
Blacksmith shop.....	1,492	0	30	447	60
Machine shop.....	936	0	30	280	80
Mason.....	3,722	0	30	1,116	60
Stonecutter.....	9,218	0	30	2,765	40
Quarry.....	2,192	0	30	657	60
Bakery.....	881	0	30	264	30
Saw-mill.....	998	0	30	299	40
Farm.....	3,974	0	30	1,192	20
Stable and teams.....	4,040	0	30	1,212	00
Laundry.....	1,207	0	30	362	10
Kitchen.....	2,105	0	30	631	50
Cell wings.....	4,864	0	30	1,459	20
Barbers.....	775	0	30	232	50
Boilers.....	945	0	30	283	50
Breaking stone, &c., in yard.....	7,248	0	30	2,174	40
Library.....	315	0	30	94	50
Excavating, grading, &c.....	3,749	0	30	1,124	70
Lumbering.....	750	0	30	225	00
Hauling earth.....	52	0	30	15	60
Loading coal.....	224	0	30	67	20
Hauling ice.....	63	0	30	18	90
Waterworks and sewers.....	62	0	30	18	60
Whitewashing.....	45	0	30	13	50
Breaking bone.....	84	0	30	25	20
Shovelling snow.....	23	0	30	6	90
Sawing wood.....	211	0	30	63	30
Office.....	109	0	30	32	70
Female labour.....	2,734 ¹⁸ / ₂₀	0	20	546	98
				18,484	88

MANITOBA.

Tailor shop.....	3,852 ² / ₃	0	30	1,155	80
Shoemaker.....	1,704 ¹ / ₃	0	30	511	30
Farm.....	3,402	0	30	1,020	70
Baker.....	482	0	30	144	60
Steward.....	1,667	0	30	500	10
Mason.....	1,615 ¹ / ₃	0	30	484	60
Engineer.....	1,179	0	30	353	70
Blacksmith.....	488 ¹ / ₂	0	30	146	55
Carpenter shop.....	1,360 ¹ / ₃	0	30	408	10
Change room and laundry.....	994	0	30	298	20
Hospitals, chapels and library.....	490	0	30	147	00
Brick yard.....	796	0	30	238	80
Cutting wood.....	1,170	0	30	351	00
General employment.....	2,985	0	30	895	50
Quarry.....	1,528	0	30	458	40
Prison.....	1,583	0	30	474	90
Barbers.....	184	0	30	55	20
Roads.....	415	0	30	124	50
Maintenance of buildings.....	1,573	0	30	471	90
Orderlies.....	1,099	0	30	329	70
Bookbinder.....	37	0	30	11	10
Stone pile.....	641	0	30	192	30
Excavating.....	1,085	0	30	325	50
	30,331 ¹ / ₂			9,099	45

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Laundry.....	1,213	0 30	363 90
Barbers.....	325 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	97 65
Warden's grounds.....	315	0 30	94 50
Deputy warden's grounds.....	317	0 30	95 10
Shops			
Baking.....	687	0 30	206 10
Blacksmith.....	1,213 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 30	364 05
Carpenter.....	1,594	0 30	478 20
Shoe shop.....	2,025	0 30	607 50
Tailor shop.....	2,400 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 30	720 15
Brickyard....	1,141	0 30	342 30
Store.....	270	0 30	81 00
Maintenance of buildings.....	423 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	127 05
Repair shop.....	522	0 30	156 60
Chapels.....	322	0 30	96 60
Accountant's office.....	299 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	89 85
Deputy warden's office.....	47	0 30	14 10
Library.....	306	0 30	91 80
Hospital.....	306	0 30	91 80
Surroundings ..	913	0 30	273 90
Halls.....	305	0 30	91 50
Prison wing.....	1,247	0 30	374 10
Quarry.....	2,626	0 30	787 80
New wing.....	3,341 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3	1,002 45
Waterworks.....	506	0 30	151 80
Fencing.....	203 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	61 05
Making mats.....	34	0 30	10 20
Teaming.....	1,052 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	315 75
Stables.....	365	0 30	109 50
Farm and vegetable garden.....	2,005	0 30	601 50
Tending cattle and pigs.....	670 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	201 15
Basement.....	361 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	108 45
Kitchen.....	1,244	0 30	373 20
	28,602		8,580 60

APPENDIX H

PER CAPITA COST

KINGSTON.

(Average population, 451.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand July 1, 1903.		Expenditure, 1903-4.		Prison products used.		Total.		Less supplies on hand June 30, 1904.		Net cost.		Per capita cost.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Staff	1,804	01	64,031	11	205	18	66,040	30	724	03	65,316	27	144	82.5
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,507	77	16,378	90	2,639	07	22,525	74	3,858	02	18,667	72	41	39.2
Discharge expenses.....	358	41	2,347	07	.....	.....	2,705	48	450	00	2,255	48	5	00
Working expenses.....	7,859	82	19,352	47	.....	.....	27,212	29	9,855	22	17,357	07	38	48.5
Industries	63,820	36	46,238	13	.....	.....	110,058	49	69,540	84	40,517	65	89	84
Land, buildings and equipment.....	3,202	29	14,758	78	.....	.....	17,961	07	14,970	42	2,990	65	6	63
Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	905	02	.....	.....	905	02	.....	.....	905	02	2	00.6
Totals.....	80,552	66	164,011	48	2,844	25	247,408	39	99,398	53	148,009	86	.....	.....

Gross cost. \$ 328 18
Deduct for revenue..... 141 73
Net cost per capita. 186 45

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Average 346.

Staff ..	972	25	50,108	16	130	00	51,210	41	786	02	50,424	39	145	73.5
Maintenance of convicts.	7,011	00	10,773	41	2,851	14	20,635	55	4,649	53	15,986	02	46	20.2
Discharge expenses.....	739	11	1,604	29	.....	.....	2,343	40	635	77	1,707	63	4	93.5
Working expenses.	9,627	80	19,644	40	.....	.....	29,272	20	8,577	70	20,694	50	59	81
Industries.....	461	62	8,218	54	.....	.....	8,680	16	7,292	06	1,388	10	4	01.1
Land, buildings and equipment.....	2,182	61	9,289	29	.....	.....	11,471	90	1,037	65	10,434	25	30	15.6
Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	1,355	92	.....	.....	1,355	92	.....	.....	1,355	92	3	91.6
Totals ..	20,994	39	100,994	01	2,981	14	124,969	54	22,978	73	101,990	81	.....	.....

Gross cost per capita..... \$ 294 76.5
Deduct for revenue..... 5 77.7
Net cost per capita. 288 98.8

DORCHESTER.

(Average 244.)

Staff.....	523 89	34,043 27	106 54	34,673 70	347 93	34,325 77	140 67.9
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,023 82	7,647 48	1,319 40	10,990 70	1,702 82	9,287 88	38 06.5
Discharge expenses.....	98 17	1,283 02	.....	1,381 19	231 36	1,149 83	4 71.2
Working expenses.....	725 10	9,002 25	.....	9,727 35	1,721 67	8,005 68	32 81
Industries.....	278 17	1,005 61	.....	1,283 78	244 37	1,039 41	4 26
Land, buildings and equipment.....	569 19	3,944 59	.....	4,513 78	411 85	4,101 93	16 81.1
Miscellaneous.....	.....	563 50	.....	563 50	.....	563 50	2 30.9
Totals.....	4,218 34	57,489 72	1,425 94	63,134 00	4,660 00	58,474 00	

Gross cost per capita..... \$239 64.6
Deduct for revenue..... 7 67.1
Net cost per capita..... \$231 97.5

MANITOBA.

(Average 144.)

Staff.....	532 17	29,942 44	35 40	30,510 01	889 54	29,620 47	205 68.4
Maintenance of convicts.....	1,453 50	5,843 38	870 13	8,167 01	1,414 57	6,752 44	46 89.2
Discharge expenses.....	141 74	4,269 89	.....	4,411 63	182 69	4,228 94	29 36.7
Working expenses.....	1,671 23	7,566 84	.....	9,238 67	1,204 13	8,033 94	55 79.1
Industries.....	458 67	900 33	.....	1,359 00	824 17	534 83	3 71.4
Land, buildings and equipment.....	220 80	6,617 33	.....	6,838 13	2,645 78	4,192 35	29 11.3
Miscellaneous.....	.....	863 86	.....	863 86	.....	863 86	5 99.9
Totals.....	4,478 11	56,004 07	905 53	61,387 71	7,160 88	54,226 83	

Gross cost per capita..... \$ 376 56
Deduct for revenue..... 29 00
Net cost per capita..... \$ 347 56

BRITISH COLUMBIA.
(Average 102.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Expenditure 1903-4.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1904.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ats.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff	1,152 22	23,099 78	104 71	24,356 71	1,065 58	23,291 13	228 34 4
Maintenance of convicts	2,217 05	5,312 87	921 22	8,451 14	2,282 18	6,168 96	60 48
Discharge expenses	192 22	1,202 15	.....	1,394 37	224 47	1,169 90	11 46 9
Working expenses	1,236 60	6,196 96	.....	7,433 56	1,436 63	5,996 93	58 79 3
Industries	4,842 64	2,594 22	.....	7,436 86	1,880 10	5,556 76	54 47 8
Land, buildings and equipment	1,624 32	5,364 07	.....	6,988 39	864 45	6,123 94	60 03 8
Miscellaneous .....	.....	392 10	.....	392 10	.....	392 10	3 84 4
	11,265 05	44,162 15	1,025 93	56,453 13	7,753 41	48,699 72	.....

Gross cost per capita	\$477 46 6
Deduct for revenue	14 95 6
Net cost per capita	\$462 49

APPENDIX I

REVENUE STATEMENT

KINGSTON.

<i>Revenue.</i>	<i>\$</i> <i>cts.</i>	<i>\$</i> <i>cts.</i>
Binder twine.....	53,800 73	
Tailor.....	3,683 82	
Shoe.....	925 78	
Stone.....	819 84	
Carpenter.....	318 70	
Tin and paint.....	78 74	
Blacksmith.....	222 59	
Mason.....	7 75	
Bakery.....	22 05	
Broom.....	41 00	
Printer.....	79 42	
Mat industry.....	13 01	
Storekeeper.....	649 62	
Waterworks.....	12 00	
Female prison.....	74 03	
Hospital.....	119 86	
Prison of isolation.....	157 00	
House rent.....	32 00	
Steward.....	203 71	
Farm.....	1,458 79	
Change room.....	12 65	
Engineer.....	2 48	
Labour.....	0 60	
		62,736 17
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....	859 42	
Binder twine.....	325 35	
		1,184 77
		63,920 94

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Shoe.....	366 72	
Tailor.....	229 96	
Tin.....	160 64	
Carpenter.....	198 41	
Blacksmith.....	8 48	
Stone.....	80 08	
Engineer.....	11 02	
Bookbindery.....	7 19	
Farm.....	229 32	
Brick yard.....	18 04	
Light.....	0 90	
Bakery.....	0 66	
Storekeeper.....	108 29	
Survey board.....	22 74	
Waterworks.....	272 06	
Hospital.....	22 46	
Steward.....	4 00	
Rent.....	195 52	
		1,936 49
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....		62 46
		1,998 95

DORCHESTER.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm.....	646 47	
Carpenter shop.....	58 93	
Tailor ".....	86 13	
Shoe ".....	160 56	
Machine ".....	22 40	
Blacksmith ".....	2 40	
Sawmill.....	102 03	
Labour.....	12 75	
Water supply.....	2 00	
Keep of military prisoners.....	652 00	
Bakery.....	20 28	
Hospital.....	46 82	
Engineer.....	12 77	
Female prison.....	5 38	
Steward.....	27 10	
Storekeeper.....	13 50	
Laundry.....	0 35	
		1,871 87

MANITOBA.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Farm.....	2,744 63	
Shoe shop.....	265 85	
Tailor shop.....	410 52	
Carpenter shop.....	78 06	
Blacksmith shop.....	15 36	
Tin shop.....	14 59	
Engineer.....	1 71	
Mason.....	0 50	
Bakery.....	36 71	
Labour.....	41 49	
Storekeeper.....	26 73	
Steward.....	446 85	
Bookbindery.....	11 05	
Hospital.....	38 29	
		4,132 34
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Rations.....	5 17	
Farm.....	40 00	
		45 17
		4,177 51

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Revenue.</i>	<i>\$ cts.</i>	<i>\$ cts.</i>
Tailor shop.....	136 36	
Shoe shop.....	164 22	
Carpenter shop. . .	252 08	
Blacksmith shop.....	33 12	
Bakery.....	481 46	
Farm.	124 37	
Chief keeper.....	0 86	
Storekeeper.	170 08	
Stables.....	1 75	
Piggery.....	70 70	
Steward.....	7 40	
Hospital.....	22 12	
Land rent.	50 00	
		1,514 52
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....	0 70	
Chief keeper.....	0 86	
Bakery.....	3 50	
Armoury.....	6 00	
		11 06
		1,525 58

APPENDIX J

EXPENDITURE STATEMENTS

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

KINGSTON.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$	cts.	<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>	\$	cts.
Warden, 1 year.....	2,600	00	Heel shave blades, ½ doz	2	40
Surgeon, 1 year	1,800	00	Hardash, 2 lbs	10	00
Protestant chaplain, 1 year	1,200	00	Hook's and eyes, 4 gro.	1	00
Roman Catholic chaplain, 1 year.....	1,200	00	Helmets, 6 doz.....	85	99
Accountant (less deductions) 1 year...	1,398	09	" badges, 8 doz.....	38	00
Engineer, 1 year	1,200	00	Ink, boot, 2½ gall.....	1	25
Warden's clerk, 1 year.....	800	00	Italian cloth, 40¾ yds.....	18	39
Storekeeper, 1 year.....	900	00	Lining, mohair, 72½ yds	14	50
Asst. storekeeper, 1 year.....	600	00	" overcoat, 70 yds.	15	73
Steward, 1 year	900	00	Leather, welt, 60 lbs.....	19	50
Asst. steward, 8 months.....	400	00	" Canadian calf, 98¼ lbs.....	74	12
Hospital overseer, 1 year.....	800	00	" Gondola kid, 23 lbs.....	6	43
Asst. hospital overseer (less deductions)			" sole, 993 lbs	238	32
1 year.....	691	95	" patent calf, 2 skins.....	6	25
Matron, 1 year.....	600	00	" French calf, 35 lbs	40	76
Deputy matron.....	400	00	" glazed kid, 13¼ lbs	3	31
Electrician, 1 year.....	800	00	" French kip, 80½ lbs.....	74	18
Asst. electrician, 1 year.....	600	00	Laces, 4 gross	5	40
Messenger, 1 year.....	600	00	Persian lamb trimmings for 2 o'coats..	65	00
Firemen, 2 at \$500	1,000	00	Padding, 65 yds.....	16	25
" 1 at \$500, 9 months.....	374	94	Rubber tissue, 1 lb.....	1	35
Chief trade instructor, 3 mos. at \$800,			Silesia, fancy, 136½ yds.....	26	29
9 mos. at \$1,000.....	933	32	Silk twist, 5½ lbs.....	22	67
Supt. twine industry, 1 year.....	1,000	00	" machine, 2¾ lbs.....	16	67
Trade instructors, 8 at \$700 (less de-			Serge, 126¾ yds.....	279	35
ductions).....	5,596	12	Scarlet cloth, 2¾ yds.....	12	38
Stable guards, 3 at \$500 (less deduc-			Thread, shoe, 12 lbs.....	9	60
tions) 1 year	1,499	33	Tissue, rubber, 1 lb.....	1	35
Asst. farm instructor, 1 year.....	600	00	Trimmings for matron's uniforms.....	3	33
Deputy warden, 1 year	1,500	00	Wadding, 2 bales.....	9	70
Chief keeper, 1 m. at \$800, 11 mos. at			Customs entries	0	50
\$1000.....	983	33	Freight and express	18	63
Keepers, 9 at \$600, 1 year.....	5,400	00	Containers.....	0	75
" 2 at \$600 (less deductions)					
8 months.....	798	39			
Guards, 39 at \$500 (less deductions)					
1 year	19,400	32			
Guards, broken periods at \$500.....	2,326	11			
Temporary guards at \$400.....	1,294	52			
	60,196	42			
Retiring allowance. Jas. C. Weir.....	1,158	60			
	61,355	02			
<i>Uniforms.</i>					
Buckram, 40 yds	7	60			
Braid for uniforms, 2½ gross.....	34	46			
Buttons, gilt, 8 gross	21	17			
" trousers, 24 gross.....	2	28			
Bands, sweat, 9 doz.....	10	80			
Cap peaks, 7½ doz	18	75			
Caps, hair seal, 1½ doz	38	64			
" Persian lamb, 4.....	20	00			
Crowns, 2.....	1	80			
Capes, rubber, 26.....	52	00			
Canvas, 166½ yds.....	26	50			
Cloth, hair, 106 yds.	26	80			
Drill, 94 yds	7	99			
Dress goods, 11 yds.....	8	25			
Eyelets, shoe, 20 box	1	60			
Frieze, 126½ yds.....	170	65			
Gloves and mitts.....	153	74			
Holland, 94 yds	17	39			
Hooks, shoe, 10 box.....	2	50			

KINGSTON—Continued.

Rations.		Clothing and Medicine—Concluded.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Beef, 57,663 lbs.	3,092 86	Clothing—	
Bacon, 13,053 lbs.	1,109 51	Thread, shoe, 2 lbs.	1 60
Beans, 1,732 lbs.	34 64	Tacks, 10 lbs.	1 20
Barley, pot, 1,374 lbs.	27 48	Wax, 10 lbs.	0 60
Baking soda, 5 lbs.	0 15	Yarn, 750 lbs.	227 50
Cornmeal, 5,387 lbs.	94 27	Containers	7 40
Cabbage, 225 hds.	9 00	Freight	6 56
Fish, boneless, 1,150 lbs.	48 88		2,769 39
Flour, 1,299 bbls.	4,585 47	LESS—Refund of expenditure	63 74
Herrings, 42 bbls.	273 00		2,705 65
Lard, 90 lbs.	10 80	Medicine and Hospital Supplies.	
Molasses, 1,124½ galls.	506 03	Butter, 159¼ lbs.	29 85
Mutton, 792 lbs.	59 00	Biscuits, soda, 53 lbs.	3 95
Milk, skimmed, 26,050 lbs.	54 25	Cornstarch, 3 doz.	2 64
Potatoes, 829 bags.	861 84	Drugs and medicines	528 85
Pickles, 50 galls.	27 50	Essences, 5 doz.	3 25
Potass, nitrate, 40 lbs.	4 00	Eggs, 178 doz.	30 26
Pepper, 325 lbs.	39 00	Ginger, 2 lbs.	0 30
Peas, split, 2,450 lbs.	49 00	Milk, 1,212½ galls.	193 94
Rolled oats, 18,090 lbs.	452 25	Nutmegs, 1 lb.	0 40
Rice, 6,948 lbs.	243 18	Sugar, granulated, 130 lbs.	5 39
Sugar, 19,445 lbs.	730 37	Tapioca, 105 lbs.	3 68
Salt, fine, 34 bbls.	45 90	Tobacco, 139 lbs.	59 39
" coarse, 6,720 lbs.	40 32	Whiskey, 2 galls.	6 00
Spice, 10 lbs.	2 50		867 90
Vinegar, 370 galls.	77 70	Freedom Suits and Allowances.	
Tea, 846 lbs.	126 90	Freedom suits—	
Yeast, 318 lbs.	95 40	Buttons, collar, 36 doz.	0 90
Freight and cartage	40 25	" coat, 5 gross.	2 00
Christmas extras.	74 15	" vest, 10 gross.	2 50
	12,815 60	Braid, 48 doz.	1 44
LESS—Refund of expenditure	10 25	Braces, 13½ doz.	16 20
	12,805 35	Boots, woman's, 1 pr.	1 50
Clothing and Medicine.		Canvas, 150 yds.	9 00
Clothing—		Cottonade, 8 yds.	1 20
Buttons, coat, 8 gross.	4 65	Collars, 13 doz.	10 40
" bar, 120 gross.	11 64	Dress goods, 55 yds.	13 75
Boot ink, 2½ galls.	1 25	Eyelets, 12 boxes.	0 96
Boots, rubber, 24 prs.	90 00	Farmers' satin, 283¼ yds.	26 92
Cotton, gray, 1,073½ yds.	63 26	Flannel, 62 yds.	7 75
Camphor, 7 lbs.	4 90	Gloves, women's, 6 prs.	1 50
Cotton twill, 1,187 yds.	106 83	Handkerchiefs, 12½ doz.	7 95
Cottonade, 93 yds.	12 79	Hats, felt, 8 doz.	36 00
Cheese cloth, 109 yds.	3 82	" and jackets.	20 50
Duck, 114½ yds.	14 89	Hooks and eyes, 6 doz.	0 18
Drill, 94 yds.	7 99	Leather, Canadian kip, 335¾ lbs.	141 61
Denim, 995½ yds.	198 36	Mufflers, 4 doz.	12 00
Eyelets, boot, 12 boxes.	0 96	Neckties, 13 doz.	13 00
Jean, 112 yds.	7 56	Shirts and drawers, under, 21½ doz.	67 80
Flannel, gray, 64¼ yds.	8 03	" white, 14½ doz.	78 00
Gloves, 1 pr.	0 50	Tweed, 667½ yds.	218 42
Galatea shirting, 1,715 yds.	205 80	Silesia, fancy, 171 yds.	14 58
Gingham, 12 yds.	1 20	" black, 208¼ yds.	12 50
Holland, 92 yds.	11 04	Yarn, 54 lbs.	21 60
Hairpins.	0 18	Packing.	0 50
Hats, straw, 25 doz.	23 75	Freight.	0 95
Leather wax, 296 lbs.	106 56		741 61
" sheepskins, 46½ lbs.	20 84	LESS—Refund of expenditure	1 03
" " 1½ doz.	11 70		740 58
" " oiled, 2 doz.	21 00	Allowances and Transportation—	
" sole, 3,089 lbs.	741 36	1 at \$5.	5 00
Laces, leather, 33 gross.	31 45	11 at \$6.	66 00
Nails, shoe, iron, 50 lbs.	2 38	4 at \$7.	28 00
" " zinc, 20 lbs.	2 40	6 at \$8.	48 00
Oil, neatsfoot, 15 galls.	12 40	23 at \$9.	207 00
Pins.	1 20		
Shirts and drawers, 157 doz.	785 00		
Shawls, ½ doz.	5 25		
Tallow, 29 lbs.	2 03		
Thread, linen, 6 lbs.	1 56		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Maint. of Buildings and Machinery—Continued.</i>	\$ cts.
<i>Allowances and Transportation—</i>		<i>Buildings—</i>	
18 at \$10	180 00	Compound, 1 gall.....	0 97
14 at \$11.....	154 00	Cotter pins, 3 gro.....	1 36
24 at \$12.....	288 00	Castings brass, 26 lbs.....	7 80
2 at \$13	26 00	" iron, 6,604 lbs.....	230 22
14 at \$14.....	196 00	Caustic soda, 287 lbs.....	12 92
1 at \$15.....	15 00	Cocks, 3.....	49 50
1 at \$16.....	16 00	Chain, brass, 10 ft.....	0 90
2 at \$17.....	34 00	Cord, sash, 45 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.....	13 10
1 at \$18.....	18 00	Die, 1.....	1 20
1 at \$19.....	19 00	Elbows, cast, 1 doz.....	8 40
2 at \$25.....	50 00	" wrot, 170.....	18 80
1 at \$26.....	26 00	Emery, cloth 51 qrs.....	29 80
1 at \$27.....	27 00	Electric heater, repairs to.....	25 00
1 at \$31.....	31 00	Furnace repairs and parts.....	85 00
1 at \$32.....	32 00	Fuse wire, 5 lbs.....	2 50
1 at \$57.....	57 00	Fittings for arc lamp.....	15 30
	1,523 00	Flower seeds.....	10 20
<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>		Glass, 12 boxes.....	46 60
Transfers.....	45 49	Hooks, brass, 1 gro.....	1 50
Interments.....	38 00	Hardoil finish, 5 gall.....	4 90
		Hinges, heavy, 42 prs.....	8 80
<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>		Iron, galvanized, 1,238 lbs.....	51 87
Coal oil, 419.62 galls.....	75 50	" $\frac{1}{2}$ round, 2 bdls.....	4 28
Coal, run of mine, 2,097 $\frac{146}{2000}$ tons.....	7,132 28	" assorted, 1,095 lbs.....	23 10
" slack, 518 $\frac{530}{2000}$ tons.....	1,832 56	" band 50 lbs.....	1 15
" egg, 507 $\frac{530}{2000}$ tons.....	2,691 16	Insulator knobs.....	0 34
Candles, 35 lbs.....	3 50	Japan dryer, 10 galls.....	5 80
Fuse.....	1 00	Keys.....	0 65
Lamps, elect., 150.....	30 00	Locks, drawer, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	14 14
Matches, 20 box.....	2 00	" mortise, 1.....	1 75
Tape, Grimshaw, 10 lbs.....	10 00	Lamps, elect., 150.....	28 50
Wire steel.....	0 50	" cord, 100 yds.....	6 00
Wood, 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ cords.....	257 66	Lampblack, 10 lbs.....	0 89
Customs charges.....	1 00	Lumber, pine, 11,674 ft.....	207 11
Freight and express.....	39 38	" hemlock, 2,000 ft.....	30 25
	12,076 54	" oak, 336 ft.....	21 84
Less refund of expenditure.....	12 15	Lead white, 1,500 lbs.....	72 75
	12,064 39	Letter box plate.....	0 40
<i>Maint. of Buildings and Machinery.</i>		Mica, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	7 50
<i>Buildings—</i>		Metal ceiling, 89 sq. ft.....	45 14
Actinolite ore, 10 bags.....	6 50	Nipple, hose, brass, 1 doz.....	2 40
Alabastine, 100 lbs.....	6 35	Nuts, hex., 41 lbs.....	2 54
Automatic polish, 150 lbs.....	30 00	" square, 25 lbs.....	1 17
Arc lamps, 2.....	34 00	Nails, wire, 16 kegs.....	41 26
" " repairs to.....	1 85	" " moulding, 18 lbs.....	1 45
Acid, muriatic, 2 galls.....	0 90	" wrot, 50 lbs.....	1 58
Bolts, tire, 100.....	18 00	" clout, 12 lbs.....	0 91
" acme, 600.....	7 95	Oil, boiled, 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls.....	25 87
" carriage, 800.....	7 60	" raw, 43 galls.....	24 73
" stove, 400.....	1 27	Paper cyclone, 20 rolls.....	11 00
" P. B., 1 doz.....	4 70	" wall, 28 rolls.....	8 40
Butts, 15 doz.....	14 85	" toilet, 20 boxes.....	119 50
Brass, sheet, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.....	3 15	Plyers, cutting, 1 pr.....	0 70
Brushes, graphite, 200.....	52 00	Potash, 44 lbs.....	2 20
Borax, 205 lbs.....	8 00	Pantisote, 3 yds.....	2 25
Bug poison, 1 pt.....	0 25	Putty, 838 lbs.....	15 76
Burning lime kiln.....	15 00	Padlocks, Yale, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	23 76
Cement, Portland, 25 bbls.....	62 50	Paint, 2 lbs.....	3 12
" furnace, 2 lbs.....	0 16	Pullies, window, 2 doz.....	3 00
" smooth on 10 lbs.....	5 00	Rivets, brass, 39 lbs.....	1 56
Clay, fire, 9 bags.....	7 65	" iron, 45 lbs.....	2 89
Chloride of lime, 50 lbs.....	2 50	" copper, 72 lbs.....	3 24
Coperine, 50 lbs.....	15 00	Rope, 112 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	16 95
Calcis, chloride, 77 lbs.....	3 85	Rubber flush connections, 12.....	3 00
Colours, assorted.....	14 10	Soap, common, 5,250 lbs.....	157 50
		" castile, 1,057 lbs.....	105 70
		" chip, 1,164 lbs.....	62 30
		" fig, 4,102.....	228 10
		Sanitary fluid, 250 galls.....	225 00
		Stoves, parts of.....	2 00
		Screws, 58 gross.....	9 32

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Office expenses.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Continued.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Telephone service.....	170 17	Braces, carpenters, 2.....	2 27
" long distance.....	7 20	Boston polish, 5 galls.....	5 00
Office books.....	420 24	Beaver, blue, 223 yds.....	488 25
Stationery.....	204 21	Bolts carriage, 750.....	9 01
Postage.....	213 50	" acme, 300.....	1 53
Telegrams.....	30 44	" car, 400.....	3 18
Premiums on officers bonds.....	24 00	Blueing, 10 lbs.....	1 50
Ink, 10 galls.....	13 00	Binding cloth, 3 rolls.....	18 10
Freight and cartage.....	111 04	Chalk, 45 lbs.....	63
		" French, 1 lb.....	07
<i>Farm.</i>	1,193 80	" tailors, 6 boxes.....	1 68
Broom, stable.....	1 30	Chain, 20 yds.....	2 00
Bran, 1,100 lbs.....	12 00	Canvas, 300 yds.....	40 25
Corn, 542 bus.....	319 43	Cloth, scarlet, 4½ yds.....	18 57
Copper sulphate, 100 lbs.....	8 00	Coal (run of mine), 1,085, 460 tons.....	3,689 78
Forks, hay, 20.....	9 60	Casting roller.....	30
" manure, 1 doz.....	6 20	Cornstarch, 6 lbs.....	33
Fanning mill, 1.....	18 00	Cement, leather, 1 doz.....	2 50
Gluten meal, ½ ton.....	12 00	" channel, 2 galls.....	2 00
Horse collars, 5 only.....	15 00	Charcoal, 95 bush.....	16 15
Harness dressing, 6 qts.....	4 50	Cleaning fluid, 1 qt.....	86
Hoes, fild, ½ doz.....	2 00	Castings, 234 lbs.....	9 36
Handle fork, 1 doz.....	1 45	Drills, twist, 4.....	1 20
Linseed meal, 20 lbs.....	80	" tape and straight shank, 146.....	41 64
Manure.....	88 70	Dynamite, 54 sticks.....	13 50
Mower.....	55 00	" caps, 80.....	1 11
Cultivator.....	43 00	Drilling, 378¾ yds.....	32 20
Oat, feed, ½ ton.....	10 50	Dividers, 6 prs.....	1 94
Oil castor, 5 lbs.....	75	Dies, 4.....	3 83
Plow fittings.....	12 00	Emery rollers, 3 doz.....	8 70
Potash, 5 lbs.....	50	" flour, 588 lbs.....	29 40
Repairs to machinery.....	5 25	" wheels, 28.....	135 71
Shafts, 1 pr.....	1 25	" cloth, 1 rm.....	12 76
Seeds.....	40 90	Eyelets, shoe, 59 boxes.....	6 76
Salt, 1 bbl.....	1 35	Files, assorted, 18½ doz.....	25 05
Threshing grain.....	85 40	Felt, 19¾ yds.....	8 89
Weighing hogs.....	1 30	Fuse, 1,300 ft.....	9 00
Whip, 1.....	1 00	Flannel, military, 414 yds.....	207 00
Whiffletrees, ½ doz.....	1 13	G. W. cloth, 125 ft.....	1 88
Veterinary service.....	49 00	Glue, 1 qt.....	85
Containers.....	40	Glycerine, 1 lb.....	20
Freight.....	1 01	Grindstones, 1,220 lbs.....	24 40
	808 72	Gasoline, 50 galls.....	15 00
Less refund of expenditure.....	1 25	Handles, awl, 4 doz.....	2 60
<i>Trade Shops.</i>	807 47	" machine 13 doz.....	9 02
Alum.....	06	" sledge, 13 doz.....	23 79
Acid muriatic, 1 gall.....	45	" broom, 1,100.....	18 10
" oxalic, 2 lbs.....	20	Hammers, shoe, ½ doz.....	1 88
Awls sewing, 3 gross.....	5 40	Hardash, 1 lb.....	5 00
" pegging, 5 boxes.....	5 50	Horseshoes, 200 lbs.....	9 00
Ammonia, mixture.....	75	Holland, 91½ yds.....	13 69
Axes, 1 doz.....	3 38	Harness fittings.....	7 95
Attachment for bed machine.....	11 22	Hooks and eyes, 2 gross.....	50
Bristol board, 600 sheets.....	9 32	Hard oil finish, 5 galls.....	4 90
Bristles, 1½ lbs.....	15 00	Handkerchiefs, silk, 13 doz.....	154 20
Benzine, 30 galls.....	12 00	Hats, felt, 14 doz.....	140 00
Bristol board, 30 lbs.....	4 65	Italian cloth, 249¾ yds.....	112 32
Boot trees, 2.....	4 50	Ink printers.....	2 82
Brushes fitches, 1 gross.....	54	Iron, assorted, 4,441 lbs.....	91 30
" tar, ½ doz.....	2 43	" sheet, 129 lbs.....	3 48
" varnish, 1 doz.....	4 46	" tinned, 284½ lbs.....	24 43
" wall, ½ doz.....	11 95	" refined, 285 lbs.....	5 67
" scrubbing, 3 doz.....	5 35	" galvanized, 527 lbs.....	5 95
Bitts, 3½ doz.....	3 35	Knives, shoemakers', 4½ doz.....	6 25
Beading machine.....	19 75	" skiving, ½ doz.....	1 75
Broom corn, 1,805 lbs.....	135 39	" narrow point, ½ doz.....	0 88
Buttons gilt crown, 16 gross.....	56 00	" butchers', ½ doz.....	2 58
Buttons white metal, gross.....	1 00	" farriers', ½ doz.....	0 53
Buckles, belt, 1 gross.....	6 00	Lines, masons, 2 doz.....	1 70
		Lumber, oak, 1,550 ft.....	38 80
		Laces, shoe, 3 gross.....	3 65
		Leather, harness, 80 lbs.....	23 20
		" pebble cow, 224 lbs.....	26 88

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Binder Twine—Continued.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Binder Twine—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.
Manila hemp—				Manila hemp—			
4 tons at \$166.68.....	666 74			2 $\frac{3}{8}$ tons at \$168.50 $\frac{4}{5}$	442 34		
Less arbitration.....	257 79			Less allowance on 25 tons	165 77		
	408 95				276 57		
Less freight.....	20 53			Plus interest for 227 days			
	388 42			at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.c.....	4 30		
Add interest for 59 days						280 87	
at 5 p.c.....	3 14	391 56		Needles packers, 6.....		15	
				Links outside and inside, 50.....		31 25	
$\frac{5}{8}$ ton at \$166.68.....	104 17			Paper, 5,500 lbs.....		138 71	
Less freight.....	5 15			Rubber, 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.....		15 93	
Add interest 52 days,	99 02			Spinner nipper, 1.....		10 00	
at 5 p. c.....	0 70	99 72		Subs. to Cordage <i>Trade Journal</i>		2 03	
				Soap stock, 2,227 lbs.....		83 51	
11 $\frac{7}{8}$ tons at \$168.51.....	2,001 03			Spool heads, 1,621.....		90 27	
31 $\frac{2}{3}$ " \$188.58.....	5,893 23			Shipping tags.....		3 60	
	7,894 26			Telegrams.....		17 80	
Less freight.....	215 60			Washers for spool heads, 20.....		3 00	
	7,678 66			Printing.....		7 70	
Plus interest for 57 days		7,738 62		Travg. and legal expenses.....		509 92	
at 5 p.c.....	59 96			Freight and express.....		1,275 04	
				Twine, 3 balls.....		20	
31 $\frac{1}{8}$ tons at \$188.58....	5,869 64			Exchange.....		1 40	
Less freight.....	152 03			Refund of overpayment.....		94	
	5,717 61			Tallow, 50 lbs.....		3 50	
Plus interest for 60 days				Travelling expenses.....		11 20	
at 5 p. c.....	46 99	5,764 60		Postage.....		45 00	
				Customs entries.....		3 50	
24 $\frac{7}{8}$ tons hemp at \$168.50 per				Cartage.....		207 73	
ton.....	4,191 65			Containers.....		5 98	
Less freight.....	300 15					37,586 22	
	3,891 50			Less refund of expenditure.....		135 98	
Less arbitration allowance	97 11					37,450 24	
	3,794 39			<i>New Machinery.</i>			
Plus interest for 230 days				Rope making machine.....		2,400 00	
at 5 p.c.....	119 55	3,913 94					
				<i>Prison Furnishing.</i>			
63,637 lbs. at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ c.....	5,886 42			Blacking, shoe, 3 doz.....		2 25	
Less 5 p.c. damage on 816				Clocks, repairing and cleaning..		1 75	
lbs.....	3 77			Flags, 2.....		25 31	
	5,882 65			Fly paper, 1 box.....		50	
Less interest for 90 days				Felt, hair, 1,800 sq. ft.....		99 00	
at 6 p.c.....	72 52	5,810 13		Oil cloth, 90 yds.....		22 50	
				Pins.....		42	
$\frac{3}{4}$ ton at \$168.50 $\frac{4}{5}$	126 38			Pitchers.....		90	
Plus interest for 280 days				Soap, shaving, 30 lbs.....		10 50	
at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.c.....	2 42	128 80		Castile soap, 723 lbs..		72 30	
				Sapolio, 27 doz.....		29 70	
18 $\frac{5}{8}$ tons at \$168.50 $\frac{4}{5}$	3,138 47			Table cover, 1.....		1 81	
Plus interest for 250 days				Ticking, 608 $\frac{3}{4}$ yds.....		94 36	
at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.c.....	53 74	3,192 21		Freight and cartage.....		5 72	
						367 02	
3 $\frac{3}{4}$ tons at \$168 50 $\frac{4}{5}$	631 91			<i>Prison Utensils and Vehicles.</i>			
Plus interest for 239 days				Automatic polish, 50 lbs.....		10 00	
at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.c.....	10 34	642 25		Axes, chopping, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz... ..		3 38	
				Ammunition, 2,000 rounds..		50 82	
				Bunting, 10 yds.....		3 00	
				Blacking, 12 doz.....		11 10	
				Brushes, shoe, 2 doz ..		4 43	
				" banister, 7.....		4 18	
				" scrubbing, 3 doz ..		4 78	
				" shaving, 3 doz.....		6 65	
				Burners, lamp, 2 doz ..		2 50	
				Care of armoury.....		44 00	
				Cuspidors, 6.....		2 20	

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Prison Utensils and Vehicles—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Buildings—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Castings for range.....	7 36	Branch pipe, 9,304 lbs.....	604 76
Clocks, 2.....	6 00	Expanded metal flooring, 11,880 ft....	1,069 20
Crocks, 1.....	0 35	Elbows, 38.....	5 70
Clothes pins, 6 doz.....	0 30	" small, 212 lbs.....	13 78
Dishes.....	1 40	Fencing, 10 rods.....	4 50
Faucet.....	1 50	Glass, 15 cases.....	54 00
Ewers and basins, 6.....	5 40	Hubs, double 13.....	6 63
Handles, axes, 2 doz.....	4 90	Iron, sectional, 6 ton 1 cwt. 3 q. 20 lbs	281 86
Jugs, 1.....	1 15	Tees and crosses, 129.....	60 42
Knives, butcher, ½ doz.....	1 50	Iron, refined, 12,621 lbs.....	358 78
Kettles, enamelled, 4.....	8 40	" common, 4,429 lbs.....	88 14
Lead, black, ¼ gros.....	0 40	" 	35 00
Lanterns, 8.....	5 25	Plasterers' hair.....	1 50
" globes, 2 doz.....	1 80	Lumber, pine, 4,298 ft.....	71 82
Letter press.....	6 50	" hemlock, 1,000 ft.....	17 00
Pump, molasses, 1.....	6 00	Rivets, 310.....	13 67
" tin, 1.....	0 35	Steel, angle, 7,260 lbs.....	134 31
Repairing fire arms.....	13 78	" core, 60,447 lbs.....	4,547 03
" clocks.....	7 25	" milled, 9,518.....	147 53
" hair clippers.....	1 40	" pcs. 210.....	26 40
Shears, 1 pr.....	0 75	" plate, 593 lbs.....	56 16
Sewing machine shuttle, 1.....	1 00	" bar, 960.....	16 80
Soap, castile, 333 lbs.....	33 30	" beams, 84.....	285 00
" shaving, 10.....	3 50	Sand, 485 yds.....	433 45
Stove fittings.....	5 00	Soil pipe, 2,845 ft.....	645 55
Scrubbers, deck, 2 gros.....	7 80	" crosses, 76.....	47 12
Scales, repairs to.....	6 50	Tile traps, 1.....	4 50
Sapolio, 9 doz.....	9 90	Reducing bushings, 16.....	5 44
Twine, 9 lbs.....	1 62	Ys (double) 108.....	93 45
Testing scales.....	1 00	Packing.....	0 15
Tin, coke, 1 box.....	4 50	Travelling and living expenses.....	91 79
" charcoal, 4 boxes.....	27 00	Customs entries.....	2 25
Ticket punch.....	0 45	Freight.....	382 85
Thermometers, 2.....	0 30		
W. E. rings, 12.....	1 75		11,644 95
Wicks, stove, 2 coils.....	0 10	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Customs entries.....	0 50	Advertising and travel—	
Freight.....	13 31	Advertising.....	440 27
Containers.....	1 60	Travelling expenses (sundry penty.	
	347 91	officers).....	153 75
Less refund of expenditure.....	1 10	Travelling expenses (sundry depart-	
	346 81	mental officers).....	303 25
<i>Buildings.</i>			897 27
Brass, 592 lbs.....	139 12	Miscellaneous special—	
Bends, 29.....	11 15	Prizes for rifle and revolver practice.	50 00
Bolts, chain, 5 doz.....	18 90	Livery account (ex-Warden Metcalf)	9 00
Beams, iron, 2,500 lbs.....	68 75	Services of dentist.....	38 75
Burning kiln.....	7 50		995 02
Cement, 200 brls.....	410 00	Less refund of expenditure.....	90 00
Conduit wire, 680 ft.....	115 70		905 02
Castings, 33,889 lbs.....	1,267 29		

SESSIONAL PAPER No.'34

KINGSTON—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	61,355 02	
Uniforms and mess	2,676 09	64,031 11
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations	12,805 35	
Clothing and medicines.	3,573 55	16,378 90
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	2,263 58	
Transfer and interment.....	83 49	2,347 07
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	12,064 39	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery..	5,799 15	
Chapels, schools and library.....	295 13	
Office expenses.....	1,193 80	19,352 47
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm	807 47	
Trade shops.....	7,980 42	
Binder twine.....	37,450 24	46,238 13
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Machinery.....	2,400 00	
Furnishing	367 02	
Utensils and vehicles.....	346 81	
Land, buildings and walls.....	11,644 95	14,758 78
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	807 27	
Special.....	97 75	905 02
		164,011 48

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

<i>Salaries, General.</i>		<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Warden, 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ mos.	792 75	Olivets, 2 doz.	1 70
Surgeon, 1 yr.	1,600 00	Overcoat lining, 160 yds.	36 00
Chaplains, 2, 1 yr.	2,400 00	Postage.	0 36
Accountant, 1 yr.	1,200 00	Hats, 4 doz.	39 90
Engineer, 1 yr.	900 00	Rubber soles and heels, 1 pr.	1 00
Storekeeper, 1 yr.	900 00	Rivets, shoe, 50 lbs.	4 50
Steward, 1 yr.	800 00	Pebble grain leather, 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ ft.	5 30
Warden's clerk, 1 yr.	800 00	Scotch grain " 51 $\frac{1}{4}$ ft.	8 19
Assistant storekeeper, 1 yr.	600 00	Scarlet cloth, 2 yds.	5 50
Hospital overseer, 1 yr.	750 00	Serge, 180 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	616 21
Electrician, 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ mos.	586 23	Silesia, fancy, 314 yds.	29 83
School instructor, 1 yr.	800 00	Stars, gold, 3 pr.	3 50
Firemen, 2 at \$500, 1 yr.	1,000 00	Silk, twist, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ lbs.	32 57
" 1 at \$498, 1 yr.	498 00	" machine, 4 lbs.	25 00
Messenger, 1 yr.	500 00	Steel shanks, 2 doz.	0 20
		Uniform caps, 2.	11 50
		Web, boot, 4 pcs.	1 60
			1,874 17
<i>Salaries, Industrial.</i>		<i>Officers' Mess.</i>	
Chief trade instructor, 8 $\frac{4}{5}$ mos.	1,012 10	Apples, 2 bags.	1 60
Trade instructors, 9 at \$700, 1 yr.	6,300 00	" evaporated, 200 lbs.	13 00
" 1 at \$698.12, 1 yr.	698 12	Butter, 957 lbs.	191 40
Stable guards, 2 at \$500.	1,000 00	Beef, 2,404 lbs.	138 59
		Eggs, 144 doz.	30 28
<i>Salaries, Police.</i>		Express and freight.	15 08
Deputy warden, 1 yr.	1,487 90	Force, 2 boxes.	0 30
Chief keeper, 1 yr.	1,200 00	Fish, haddock, 296 lbs.	16 82
Keepers, 9 at \$600, 1 yr.	5,400 00	Ginger, 5 lbs.	1 00
Guards, 21 at \$500.	10,500 00	Milk, 186 galls.	46 52
" broken periods at \$500.	4,924 80	Soda, baking, 15 lbs.	0 60
Temporary guards, broken periods at \$400.	814 25		455 19
	47,464 15	<i>Convicts' Rations.</i>	
<i>Gratuities.</i>		Apples, 6 bbls.	15 00
H. Sigouin.	163 95	Butter, 235 lbs.	47 60
E. Picard.	150 70	Beans, 6,149 lbs.	215 22
	314 65	Beef, 45,596 lbs.	2,667 88
<i>Uniforms.</i>		Flour, 880 bbls.	3,229 60
Braid, 4 gross.	36 10	Freight.	7 94
Brown Holland, 96 yds.	14 40	Fish, boneless, 200 lbs.	14 00
Buttons, 14 doz.	2 42	" cod, 60 lbs.	4 20
Cheese cloth, 210 yds.	7 35	" herrings, 24 bbls.	138 00
Cotton, twilled, 190 yds.	17 10	Lard, 1,400 lbs.	154 00
Capes, rubber, 1 doz.	22 20	Milk, 4 galls.	1 00
Coat, rubber, 1.	2 75	Molasses, 92 galls.	34 50
Duck, brown, 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	17 37	Onions, 150 bdl.	22 50
Moth balls.	34	" 8 crates.	27 65
Elastic, 5 yds.	2 50	Oats, rolled, 2,160 lbs.	64 80
Casing.	1 85	Pot barley, 1,978 lbs.	59 34
Canvas, 320 yds.	48 50	Pease, split, 6,370 lbs.	191 10
Gloves, buckskin, 1 pr.	2 25	Mutton, 224 lbs.	13 35
" horsehide, 1 doz. pr.	22 00	Rice, 1,000 lbs.	37 50
Frieze, 132 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	157 35	Pepper, 600 lbs.	78 00
Felt.	2 00	Salt, 50 bags.	25 00
Eyelets and hook, 20 boxes.	7 00	Sugar, 2,168 lbs.	70 46
" " 3 gross.	45	Tea, 565 lbs.	138 75
Hardash, 2 lbs.	9 90	Vinegar, 31.60 galls.	9 16
Hair seal, 20 skins.	72 00	Yeast, compressed, 208 lbs.	62 40
Gilt crowns, 6 pr.	6 50		7,328 35
Cuban oil, 1 doz.	5 50	<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>	
Italian cloth, 205 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	113 03	Acid, oxalic, 1 lb.	0 15
Leather, French calf, 1 skin.	2 50	Bananas, 1 doz.	0 20
" Dongola, 32 ft.	9 14	Buttons, 36 gross.	4 32
" Sole, 600 lbs.	115 00	Boots, rubber, 12 pr.	46 80
" Can. calf, 136 lbs.	91 12	Bristles, 1 lb.	14 00
Lamb skins, Persian, 14.	93 00	Cornstarch, 6 lb.	0 60
Mitts, 5 doz.	100 00	" 4 pkgs.	0 40
Mohair lining, 73 $\frac{3}{4}$ yds.	14 75	Cotton, grey, 308 yds.	26 02
Niagara calf, 82 lbs.	54 94		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Clothing and Medicines—Concluded.</i>		cts.	<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances—Con.</i>		\$ cts.
Cans and containers	11	30	Hats, felt, 15 doz	63	75
Drugs	485	63	Handkerchiefs, 20 doz	8	00
Eggs, 27 doz	6	04	Machine thread, 13 lbs	18	75
Denim, 503½ yds	99	44	Gloves, 3 doz	6	75
Gingham, 111¼ yds	11	15	Nails, zinc, 20 lbs	2	60
Freight	10	00	Ties, 15 doz	11	25
Fowl, 1	0	75	Tweed, 514¼ yds	167	13
Butter, 413 lbs	82	60	Freight	0	20
Biscuits, soda, 45 lbs	3	08	Leather, sole, 500 lbs	115	00
" 3 boxes	0	75	" buff, 287¾ lbs	34	53
Buckles, 2 gross	1	80	Silesia, black, 219½ yds	14	27
Fluid beef, 15 tins	4	20			
Galatea, 1,202¼ yds	150	28			1,373 86
Patent shoe ink, 6 galls	2	82	<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>		
Leather, red calf, 211½ lbs	126	90	Digging grave	1	50
" sole, 2,272 lbs	522	56	Freight	11	23
" welt, 50 lbs	15	00	Transfers	217	70
" upper, 208 lbs	68	64			
" split, 233 lbs	46	60			230 43
" cowhide, 110 lbs	36	30	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>		
Nails, 110 lbs	4	95	Barrel, 1	0	35
Milk, 791 galls	197	76	Coal, 2,549½ ¹ / ₂ ¹ / ₂ tons	10,787	25
Pegs, wooden, 5 bush	5	50	Coal oil, 265½ galls	57	08
Dr. Mercier, prof. services	50	00	Carbons, 500	15	75
Sheeting, 3½ yds	3	67	Freight and express	22	68
Sheepskins, 300 lbs	105	00	Inner bulbs, clear, 50	15	00
Sulphurated potash, 7 lbs	2	80	Customs entries	1	00
Sugar, white, 100½ lbs	5	03	Reels, 3	4	50
Lemons, 5½ doz	1	10	Wood, hard, 81¾ cords	449	63
Tape, 12 gross	4	80			11,353 24
Tacks, lasting, 10 lbs	2	20	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>		
" shoe, 40 lbs	6	00	Asbestos covering	51	12
Thread, 12 gross	49	68	Bushings, 12 doz	8	07
" 123 lbs	91	48	Bushing reducers with heels, 4	14	89
Tobacco, 90 lbs	36	00	Branches, single, 9	7	50
Tomatoes, 2 cans	0	26	Buckles, 8	10	62
Copper burrs, 1 lb	0	60	" R. & L., 8 doz	4	90
Brandy, 2 btls	2	55	Borax, 5 lbs	0	30
Gelatine, 4 pkgs	0	40	Bibb cocks, 6	6	10
Methylated spirits, 2 demijohns	11	80	Bends, 11	4	63
Moth balls, 25 lbs	1	00	Bolts, barrel, 2 doz	1	55
Maple syrup, 2 qts	0	56	" 6 pr	0	60
Oil, neatsfoot, 10 galls	8	00	" acme, 2,100	21	81
Oranges, 1 doz	0	18	" carriage, 450	3	68
Apples, 2 doz	2	16	Charcoal, 52 bags	10	40
Straw hats, 50 doz	45	00	Coal, smiths', 31·300 tons	194	69
Gum, tragacanth, 2 lbs	1	50	Cylinder oil, 412½ galls	196	78
Ice bags, 2	1	17	Combs, 2 grs	7	80
Water bags, 2	2	33	Cord, electric light, 300 yds	11	20
Wax, bees, 10 lbs	4	50	Copper jackets, 35	33	40
" shoe, 25 lbs	2	00	Clutches, 6	3	51
" summer, 20 lbs	1	60	Canada plate, 12 boxes	30	00
Yarn, 660 lbs	200	25	Chain, 397½ lbs	25	33
Underclothes, 162 doz	810	00	Copper, 6 lbs	1	80
Coffee, 25 lbs	5	50	Copper rivets, 6 lbs	0	74
Set of artificial teeth repaired	2	00	Carbon holders, 6	1	62
Ground ginger, 1 lb	0	30	Chloride of lime	25	14
Spectacles, 1 doz	1	50	Catches (spring) 1 doz	3	00
Mustard, 8 lbs	1	60	Cotton wick, 10 lbs	2	50
		3,445 06	Cans and containers	6	35
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>			Bumpers, rubber, 6	1	80
Discharge allowances and transporta-	720	00	Belting, rubber, 366 ft	68	77
tion, 121 convicts			" leather, 122 ft	29	91
Braces, 15 doz	15	00	Disinfectant	6	60
Buttons, 26 gross	9	12	Dryer, 5 galls	3	75
Cheese cloth, 110 yds	3	85	Disinfectant fluid, 44 galls	55	00
Canvas, 500 yds	28	75	Freight	46	59
Drill, 221½ yds	18	83	Files, 2 doz	4	85
Eyelets, 2,000	4	00			
Farmers' satin, 302 yds	30	20			
Grey flannel, 815 yds	101	88			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Chapel, School and Library—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Trade Shops.</i>	\$ cts.
Scapulars	6 00	Anvils, 2, 475 lbs.....	43 4
Stationery	1 02	Awls, straight, 1 gro.....	1 50
Salary of organists, 37 mos.....	99 29	Awls, strip, 1½ doz.....	6 00
Sundry repairs.....	1 84	Awls, peg, 2 gross.....	1 70
Subscription to newspapers.....	8 00	Awls, bead, ½ doz.....	0 25
Tapers, 50 lbs.....	22 50	Axes patent, 6.....	4 00
Washing vestments, 3.....	12 00		
<i>Office Expenses.</i>	337 19	Bits, 25.....	7 71
Clock dials, 1,000.....	8 00	Braces, 3.....	3 30
Freight.....	24 24	Beeswax, 10 lbs.....	4 50
Postage	83 41	Binding cloth, 10 yds.....	2 20
Premium on officers bonds.....	22 65	Brushes, 82.....	46 18
Printing	296 41		
Stationery.....	265 13	Castings, 114 lbs.....	3 42
Subscription to 'Clay Worker'	2 00	Coal, smiths, 25, $\frac{16000}{2000}$ tons.....	167 70
Telegrams	7 87	Chisels, 5	5 25
Telephones, 2.....	60 00	Chalk, 6 boxes.....	2 40
" connections.....	65 55	Chalk line, 10 doz.....	1 50
Repairs to typewriter.....	8 00	Chalk line, 5 lbs.....	0 75
<i>Farm.</i>	843 26		
Alcohol, 1 gall	4 85	Duck, 55 yds.....	6 05
Baskets, 2 doz.....	5 00	Duck nests, 3.....	2 70
Binder twine 175 lbs.....	17 06	Dividers, 1 pr.....	0 50
Chain links, 12	0 35	Dies, 8 pr.....	8 77
Cans and containers.....	1 00	Drills, 45.....	23 15
Castor oil, 9 lbs.....	0 81		
Cart shafts, 15 pr.....	15 00	Freight.....	294 84
Duck, 51½ yds.....	5 67	Farmers satin, 10 yds.....	2 50
Drugs	5 82	Files, 25½ doz.....	51 61
Dogs and springs, 2	0 40	Emery flour, 30 lbs.....	2 40
Fencing.....	62 72	Iron, sectional.....	482 73
Forks.....	6 35	Gauges, 5.....	6 75
Felt, 21¼ lbs.....	8 50	Horse clippers, 1 pr.....	2 00
Freight and express	21 73	Knives, 33.....	6 09
Hoes, ½ doz.....	2 00	Lasts, 3 doz., pr.....	18 60
Horses, 2.....	340 00	Lambskins, Persian, 1.....	6 50
Harness hooks, 1 doz.....	0 90	Labour, 2 hours.....	1 00
Horseshoe nails, 100 lbs.....	7 70	Lead metal pot, 1.....	0 50
Horseshoes, 4 kegs.....	15 05	Mallets, 11 doz.....	40 00
Harness leather, 106 lbs.....	29 68	Needles.....	20 45
Oats, 551 bags.....	552 17	Pincers, 2 doz.....	8 50
Pail, 1	0 25	Pick handles, 40 doz.....	28 50
Peat mould, 537 loads	53 70	Paper, blue print, 6 rolls.....	4 16
Parts of machinery.....	57 44	Paper, drafting, 1 roll.....	3 90
Paris green, 200 lbs.....	30 25	Paper, drawing, 2 rolls.....	22 25
Plough, 2 gang, 1	50 00	Postage.....	0 14
Grinder and bagger, No. 2, 1.....	50 00	Pencils, carpenters, ½ gros.....	1 32
Repairs to machinery.....	8 89	Rubber gloves, 1 pr.....	2 50
Rubber, crude, 17 oz.....	3 19	Rasps, 2 doz.....	6 00
Ring bits, 1½ doz	4 20	Rules, 2 doz.....	6 52
Staples, wire, 150 lbs.....	4 88	Repairs to tools & machines.....	24 47
Seeds.....	126 03	Scoops & shovels, 10 doz.....	75 47
Snap, 1-in., 6 doz	3 45	Size stick, 1	0 30
Saddle girths, 1 set.....	3 25	Steel, 59784 lbs.....	4,569 15
Shovels, 4.....	5 00	Steel, machine, 15066 lbs.....	200 01
Soap, harness, 25 lbs.....	3 75	Saw, band, 84 ft.....	12 18
Soap, soft, 15 lbs	1 50	Sponges, tailors, 24.....	1 68
Scythes, 1 doz.....	8 80	Stationery	22 33
Scythe stones, 4 doz	1 95	Sandpaper, 3¼ reams	8 91
Spokes & rims.....	19 08	Tools.....	21 45
Tar (Pine) 3 galls.....	1 20	Twine.....	0 30
Tar (Pine) 20 lbs.....	2 00	Tube cleaners, 2.....	6 00
Wheat screenings, 20 tons.....	320 00	Tape measures, 2 doz.....	0 60
Whips, 2.....	3 00	Thimbles, 1 doz.....	0 35
Wood tree, 1.....	0 25	Taps, 8.....	20 21
Veterinary services.....	12 50	Toe stretcher, 1.....	1 75
	1,877 32	Trowels, garden, 2.....	0 50
		Oil gates, 2.....	2 40
		Turners snips, 8 in. 6 prs.....	8 10
		Wrenches, 4.....	2 35
			6,341 22

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Machinery.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>	\$ cts.
Belting, 40 ft.....	28 12	Brick facings, 12 squares.....	39 00
Customs fees.....	1 00	Bends, tees and reducers, 4,556 lbs. . .	170 85
Drilling machine.....	285 00	Cornice, 116 ft.....	5 22
Duplex pump.....	1,327 50	Freight... ..	4 41
Freight.....	170 21	Hydrants, special, 2.....	89 00
Electric wires, &c.....	368 66	Iron, galvanized, 2,054 lbs.....	87 30
Rheostat, self starting.....	348 00	Iron, pipe, 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ tons.....	625 74
Sundry parts.....	112 42	Iron, band, 750 lbs.....	17 25
Switchboard.....	475 00	Labour, 3 days.....	4 50
Motor, 50 h. pr.....	760 00	Locks and keys, 9.....	30 74
Motor, 60 h. pr. & attachments.....	1,696 00	Mitres, 6.....	72
Planer's vise.....	30 60	Nails, 18 lbs.....	1 44
Volume blower.....	28 00	Plate, 6 squares.....	24 00
	5,630 51	Roofing paper, 6 rolls.....	5 40
<i>Furnishings.</i>		Castings, 510 lbs.....	17 85
Bath bricks.....	0 70	Valves, special foot, 1.....	30 00
Crash, linen, 320 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	33 65	Watchman, at excavations.....	92 50
Fittings for barbers chair.....	23 50	Welded pipe, 373 ft.....	134 91
Forfar linen, 310 yds.....	62 00	Water pipe, 34 $\frac{749}{2000}$ tons.....	1,323 42
Freight.....	4 05		2,704 25
Glass.....	0 73	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>	
Palm leaves, for beds.....	161 76	Advertising.....	254 54
Ticking, 632 yds.....	97 96	Travel, officers.....	427 40
Linoleum, 20 yds.....	13 00	" G. W. Dawson.....	82 15
	397 35	" Douglas Stewart.....	90 00
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		" A. P. Sherwood.....	500 00
Clipper springs, 1 doz.....	1 00	" A. Desjardins.....	3 80
Chlor. of Lime, 329 lbs.....	9 87	Legal expenses re escape.....	117 25
Boxing, &c.....	0 75	Rent C. P. Ry, siding.....	11 54
Brooms, 25 doz.....	10 00		1,486 68
Cartridges, 3000.....	50 75	Less refund.....	180 76
Clippers (Toilet), 4 pr.....	8 55		1,305 92
Crash linen, 315 yds.....	33 08	Special.....	50 00
Combs, 2 doz.....	1 95		\$100,994 01
Carbine sights, 6.....	3 83		
Dishes.....	1 82		
Putz Pomade, 4 grs.....	19 00		
Pearline, 9 boxes.....	34 20		
Frying pans, 4.....	1 39		
Feather dusters, 2.....	2 00		
Express & Freight.....	9 51		
Grates for range, 2.....	3 00		
Key rings, 1 doz.....	24		
Knives, forks and spoons, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	5 25		
Inspection of scales.....	2 10		
Lye, 48 doz.....	21 60		
Meat chopper, 1.....	4 50		
Molasses gate, 1.....	20		
Razors, 1 doz.....	12 00		
Shaving brushes, 1 doz.....	2 22		
Sponges.....	7 38		
Scale, platform, 1.....	21 37		
Scale, 10 ton, wagon.....	150 00		
Screws.....	1 42		
Soap, Williams Shaving, 5 boxes.....	17 50		
" Castile, 1,000 lbs.....	75 00		
" Old Windsor, 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ gross.....	4 80		
Spigot, 1.....	10		
Tanglefoot.....	50		
Thermometers, 2.....	74		
Telephones with batteries, 2.....	32 40		
Towels, barbers.....	1 60		
Whisks, 2 doz.....	5 00		
Washers, clipper, 1 doz.....	0 25		
Washboard.....	20		
Postage.....	11		
	557 18		
		<i>RECAPITULATION.</i>	
		<i>Staff.</i>	
		Salaries and retiring allow- ances.....	47,778 89
		Uniforms and mess.....	2,329 36
			50,108 16
		<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
		Rations.....	7,328 35
		Clothing and medicine.....	3,445 06
			10,773 41
		<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
		Freedom suits and allow- ances.....	1,373 86
		Transfer and interment... ..	230 43
			1,604 29
		<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
		Heat, light and water.....	11,353 24
		Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	7,110 71
		Chapels, schools and library	337 19
		Office expenses.....	843 26
			19,644 40
		<i>Industries.</i>	
		Farm.....	1,877 32
		Trade shops.....	6,341 22
			8,218 54

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION— <i>Continued.</i>		RECAPITUEATION— <i>Concluded.</i>	
<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	\$ cts.
Machinery	5,630 51	Advertising and travel.....	1,305 92
Furnishing	397 35	Special	50 00
Utensils and vehicles.....	557 18		1,355 92
Land, buildings and walls..	2,704 25		
	9,289 29	Total	100,994 01

DORCHESTER.

<i>Salaries and Retiring Allowances—Salaries.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, 1 y.	2,000 00	Mitts, 28 prs.....	29 17
Deputy warden, 1 y.....	1,500 00	Olivets, 3 doz.....	3 01
Chaplain, Protestant, 1 y.....	800 00	Persian lamb skins, 8.....	61 39
" R. C., 1 y.....	600 00	Postage.....	16
Surgeon, 1 y.....	1,400 00	Sweat bands, 6.....	25
Accountant, &c., 1 y.....	1,200 00	Sheepskins, 51½ lbs.....	15 45
Steward, 1 y.....	800 00	Spools, 2.....	12
Engineer, 1 y.....	900 00	Serge, 11 yds.....	11 00
Hospital overseer, &c., 1 y.....	800 00	Stars, gold enam., 2.....	2 00
Matron, 1 y.....	500 00	Thread, 30 lbs.....	10 50
Deputy matron, 1 y.....	400 00	Uppers, 2 pairs.....	4 00
Messenger, 1 y.....	500 00	Vicuna, 2½ yds.....	7 44
Fireman, 5 m.....	207 30	Venetian cloth, 3 yds.....	3 00
Trade instructors, 8 at \$700, 1 y.....	5,600 00	Wadding, 64 lbs.....	12 80
Chief keeper, 1 y.....	800 00		949 34
Keepers, 5 at \$600, 1 y.....	3,000 00	<i>Officers' Mess.</i>	
Guards, 19 at \$500, 1 y.....	9,500 00	Apples, dried, 50 lbs.....	3 50
" broken periods	1,096 95	Butter, 144½ lbs.....	84 46
	31,604 25	Coffee, 20 lbs.....	5 60
Salary of entire staff for		Codfish, fresh, 48 lbs.....	2 40
half month of June, 1903.....	1,278 97	Ginger, 5 lbs.....	1 00
Less refund of expenditure.....	41 66	Mustard, 6 lbs.....	1 32
	1,237 31	Sugar, granulated, 316 lbs.....	14 06
<i>Gratuities.</i>			112 34
J. H. De Forest.....	140 03	<i>Rations.</i>	
<i>Uniforms.</i>		Baking soda, 112 lbs.....	1 96
Balmorals, men's, 39 pairs.....	48 75	Beef, 28,444 lbs.....	1,550 63
Beaver, 3 yds.....	13 50	Beans, 3,326 lbs.....	116 41
Buttons, gilt, 6 gros.....	17 40	Barley, 392 lbs.....	9 80
Braid, 17 galls.....	7 78	Cornmeal, 2,936.....	47 32
Balmoral uppers, 44 pairs.....	55 00	Coffee, 38 lbs.....	11 20
Calf skins, 155½ lbs.....	124 20	Christmas extras, sundries.....	51 31
Cap peaks, 6.....	5 75	Flour, 585 brls.....	2,302 70
Caps, uniform (p. lamb) 4.....	29 12	Fish, boneless, 2,880 lbs.....	108 00
" " (seal) 6.....	9 13	" herring, 15 brls.....	67 50
Crowns, 2.....	2 00	Hops, 5 lbs.....	1 25
Cap straps, 6.....	38	Lard, 160 lbs.....	17 45
Doeskin, 8 yds.....	5 25	Molasses, 1,413 galls.....	546 12
Eyelets, 24,000.....	3 60	Mutton, 1,902 lbs.....	104 62
Farmers' satin, 172 yds.....	17 20	Onions, 950 lbs.....	29 75
Frieze, 57½ yds.....	82 44	Pease, split, 1,700 lbs.....	38 43
Gloves, 18 pairs.....	22 44	Potatoes, 256½ bush.....	133 57
Hats, felt, 1 doz.....	23 00	Pork, 400 lbs.....	46 00
Italian cloth, 2½ yds.....	2 31	Pepper, 80 lbs.....	14 40
Leather, sole, 1,257 lbs.....	295 58	Rolled oats, 7,560 lbs.....	190 80
Lining, 10 yds.....	9 74	Rice, 448 lbs.....	15 23
Badge, 1.....	2 00	Salt, coarse, 3,863 lbs.....	19 33
Leather, welt, 2 sides.....	6 40	" fine, 2,960 lbs.....	24 85
Mohair lining, 13 yds.....	4 00	Soda, bicarb, 112 lbs.....	1 96
" braid.....	2 08	Sugar, 292 lbs.....	11 24
		Suet, 25 lbs.....	1 25
		Tea, 1,203 lbs.....	180 45
		Vinegar, 57 galls.....	14 25

Dorchester—Continued.

Rations—Concluded.		\$	cts.	Allowances.		\$	cts.
Washing soda, 448 lbs.....		4	48	88 Convicts discharge allowances, including transportation.....		820	33
Yeast, 128 lbs		44	80				
		5,707	06				
Clothing and Medicine.		Transfers and Interments.		Heat, Light and Water.		Less refunds.	
Buttons, 10½ gross.....	5	53	Cobourg, 4 yds.....	1	20		
Buckles, 2 gross.....	0	30	Coffin fixtures.....	8	49		
Baling.....	3	00	Flannel, 2 yds.....	0	26		
Cotton, gray, 828 yds.....	88	84		9	95		
Cambric, 161½ yds	11	31					
Cottonade, 289½ yds.....	39	81					
Chalk, 3 boxes	1	20					
Cotton, twilled, 196 yds.....	20	80					
Convicts' cloth, checked, 531¼ yds.....	278	31	Coal, 1807¾ tons.....	5,484	94		
Canvas, 250 yds.....	15	75	Coal oil, 1986½ galls.	415	11		
Cotton, 347½ yds.	43	96	Fonts, 3 doz.....	4	75		
Denim, 342 yds	69	26	Freight.....	61	55		
Elastic stocking, 1.....	1	54	Matches, 10 boxes.....	12	60		
Flannel, gray, 61 yds.....	7	63		5,978	95		
Freight.....	2	64		27	25		
Galatea, 606½ yds.....	75	81		5,951	70		
Hats, straw, 12 doz.....	14	40					
Holland 99½ yds.....	13	93					
Handkerchiefs, 20 doz.....	8	00					
Leather, sole, 1,505 lbs	331	10					
" welt, 2 sides.....	6	40					
Nails, iron, 70 lbs	3	50					
" zinc, 200 lbs.....	24	00					
Packing cases.....	4	50					
Rubber boots, 6 pairs.....	21	00					
Sheep skins, 4½ doz.....	18	00					
" " 51½ lbs	15	45					
Shoe pegs, 12 bush	15	00					
Underclothing, 93 doz. suits	488	32					
Yarn, 200 lbs	60	00					
Drugs, sundry	244	22					
Postage	0	21					
Trusses, 5.....	2	60					
Thermometer, clinical, 4.....	3	50					
	1,940	42					
Freedom Suits.		Maintenance of Buildings & Machinery.					
Buttons, trouser, 17 gross.	7	75	Actinolite, 4 boxes.....	2	60		
Braces, 9 doz.....	9	60	Asbestos fibre, 15 lbs.....	0	23		
Building, 12½ yds.....	0	44	" ground, 10 lbs.....	0	30		
Caps, 2 doz	4	50	Brushes W. W., 1 doz.....	4	30		
Cotton, 32 yds.....	3	36	Border (paper), 64 yds.....	7	92		
Drawers, 10 doz.....	26	00	Basins, 2.....	1	85		
Duck, 53½ yds.....	7	22	Bolts (stove), 275.	1	62		
Dress goods, 12 yds.....	3	00	Baking soda, 672 lbs.....	11	76		
Dress studs, 2 sets.....	0	24	Chalk, 10 lbs	2	00		
Farmer's satin, 164 yds.....	16	40	Coal tar, 4 brls	14	00		
Gloves, 2 pairs.....	0	50	Centres, 2.....	0	72		
Hats, felt, 6 doz.	26	25	Castings, 2214 lbs.....	98	04		
Hose, womens, 1 doz	0	80	Cases, packing.....	5	50		
Hats, womens, 2.....	1	70	Couplings, 1 doz.....	3	25		
Handkerchiefs, 36½ doz.....	15	42	Cans, 1	0	20		
Jackets, womens, 2.....	7	00	Compressed cocks, 5	9	00		
Lining, 9 yards.....	1	24	Chandeliers, 4.....	19	50		
Leather, sole, 246 lbs.....	59	04	Cotton waste, 55 lbs.....	4	68		
Linen, 5 yds.....	0	60	Cement, 10 brls	29	00		
Neckties, 8 doz.....	7	05	Cotton wick, 5 lbs.....	0	90		
Shirts, cotton, 10 doz.	32	00	Copper rivets, 1 lb.....	0	30		
Shirts, under, 10 doz.....	26	00	Copper burs, 2 doz	0	68		
Thread, 30 lbs.....	10	50	Copper, 12 lbs.....	4	50		
Tweed, 456¼ yds.....	183	63	Drop Black, 15 lbs.....	3	00		
Undervests, 2.....	0	55	Elbows, 200.....	22	42		
	450	74	Express.....	1	00		
			Furnace, 1 (combination).....	36	00		
			Feed greasers, 6.....	0	60		
			Freight.....	127	20		
			Fuse, 1 coil.....	0	60		
			Fire clay, 2 bags.....	2	68		
			Fire hose, 300 ft	240	00		
			Globe valve, 5.....	9	84		
			Glass, 16 boxes.....	48	27		
			Gray cotton, 60 yds.....	3	60		
			Hydrant nuts, 1.....	5	00		
			Hard oil finish, 2 galls.....	3	50		
			Iron, 6452 lbs.....	154	76		
			Iron pipe, asstd, 3541 feet.....	147	72		
			Iron, gutter, 55 feet.....	8	94		
			Injector jets, 1 set	2	00		
			Injector jets, repairs to	1	50		
			Iron, galv., 853 lbs.....	38	94		
			Iron sheet, 476 lbs.....	16	66		
			Ice, 700 cakes.....	35	00		
			Lime, 75 casks.....	108	75		
			Lining, grate, 2 sets.....	3	80		
			Lead, 625 lbs.....	33	69		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Dorchester—Continued.

<i>Maintenance of Buildings & Machinery</i> —Concluded.		<i>Chapels, School and Library—Con.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Lumber, 2,500 ft.....	73 00	Prayer beads, 6 doz.....	5 75
Lead pipe, 309 lbs.....	16 71	" books, 5 ".....	32 50
Lubricator, gaskets, 2 doz.....	1 20	Scapulars 4 ".....	2 40
Latches, 1 doz.....	2 50	Subscriptions—sundry papers.....	22 95
Lock nuts, 130.....	6 50	School books, 2 doz.....	11 40
Mineral wood covering, 617 ft.....	125 00		275 60
Mica, 1 bag.....	75	<i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Nails, wire, 15 kegs.....	40 75	Almanacs, 7.....	2 10
Night latches, 2.....	3 60	Books and forms.....	149 89
Oil, cylinder, 22 gals.....	20 13	Express.....	24 91
" linseed, 46 gals.....	29 90	Freight.....	4 50
Paper, tarred, 6 rolls.....	5 74	Guarantee bonds, premiums.....	24 00
" wall, 221 rolls.....	39 64	Postage.....	82 00
Powder, 1 keg.....	2 50	Subscr. to St. John Telegraph, 3 mos.....	0 84
Plaster, 5 bls.....	4 90	Stationery.....	42 55
Painted ridge, 186 ft.....	9 30	Telegrams.....	13 96
Pipe covering, 221 ft.....	23 29		367 25
Padlocks, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	6 25	<i>Farm.</i>	
Pipe cutters, 1 doz.....	2 50	Telephone rental, 6 mos.....	22 50
Paper sheeting, 162 lbs.....	3 04	Axles, steel, 2 sets.....	28 88
Pig tin, 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	8 75	Binder twine, 200 lb.....	21 50
Plugs, 2 doz.....	1 81	Boiler, farmer's, 1.....	17 00
Putz pomade, 3 doz.....	6 00	Bull rings, 2.....	50
Resin, 20 lbs.....	60	Boar, 1.....	15 00
Rope, 154 lbs.....	7 55	Calves, 4.....	9 50
Rangoon oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	1 13	Cans, oil, 2.....	25
Rough stops, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	3 40	Cattle cards, 2 doz.....	2 40
Soap, 1,706 lbs.....	106 71	Freight.....	7 66
Sinks, cast iron, 1.....	13 00	Hoes, 1 doz.....	3 30
Shingles, metallic, 74 squares.....	236 80	Horse rugs.....	20 00
Screws, 42 gross.....	13 12	Iron gate, 285 lb.....	8 27
Sal ammoniac, 1 lb.....	0 15	Leather harness, 64 lb.....	18 56
Stop cocks, 4 doz.....	22 40	Ox bows, 6 pairs.....	4 80
Soda, bicarb, 224 lbs.....	3 92	Oats, 200 bush.....	86 00
Seeds, sundry.....	11 95	Paris green, 30 lb.....	6 00
Tape, 30 yds.....	3 60	Plough fittings.....	19 27
Traps, 2.....	0 70	Rakes, hay, 2 doz.....	6 00
Tacks D.P., 2 doz.....	0 26	Reaper, sundry pieces.....	2 04
Tees, 87.....	15 45	Rims, 2 sets.....	10 30
Tin, 6 boxes.....	31 50	Straw, 5,815 lb.....	11 63
Toilet paper, 5 cases.....	30 00	Scythes, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	4 13
Turpentine, 45 galls.....	34 88	Snaithes, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	3 50
Umber, burned, 50 lbs.....	4 00	Shaft hooks, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	30
Valves, jenkins and connections, 6.....	11 98	Staples, 25 lb.....	1 13
Ventilators, 5.....	62 50	Spokes, 2 sets.....	13 00
Varnish, 2 galls.....	8 00	Scythe stones, $\frac{1}{4}$ gro.....	1 75
Vinetican red, 100 lbs.....	2 25	Shovels, 2 doz.....	18 30
Wall paper, 10 rolls.....	15 00	Seeds, sundry.....	128 63
Washing soda, 1,792 lbs.....	17 92		469 60
Wire, 25 lbs.....	1 50	<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
" fencing, 10 rods.....	4 80	Awls, pegging, 4 gros.....	3 00
" gate, 1.....	3 25	" sewing, 3 gros.....	4 05
Boiler inspection.....	30 00	Acid, muriatic, 12 lb.....	1 88
Oil, spindle, 41 galls.....	9 84	Apple tree knots.....	1 00
" machine, 43 galls.....	12 90	Bolts, fire, 100.....	52
" cylinder 42 galls.....	16 80	Brushes, varnish, 2 doz.....	7 73
Tube cleaner, 1.....	1 10	" kalsomine, 3 doz.....	8 65
Waste, 126 lbs.....	13 84	Bobbin cases, 2.....	2 00
	2,464 88	Bristles, 1 lb.....	10 50
Less refunds.....	57 18	Bolts, carriages, 125.....	1 38
	2,407 70	Carpenter's pencils, 10 doz.....	2 20
<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>		Charcoal, 298 lb.....	4 47
Altar bread and wine.....	12 60	Coal, 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons.....	92 56
Books, library, 154 vols.....	38 50	Emery cloth 2 quires.....	2 00
Catechisms, 5 doz.....	3 50	Forfar linen, 339 yds.....	76 27
Incense.....	8 50	Freight.....	57 52
Organists salaries.....	125 00	Fuse, 5 coils.....	3 00
Organs—tuning.....	10 00		
Magazines.....	5 2 0		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Dorchester—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION— <i>Continued.</i>		RECAPITULATION— <i>Concluded.</i>	
<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	\$ cts.
Freedom suits and allowances \$1,273 07		Machinery \$1,700 00	
Transfer and interment.... 9 95	1,283 02	Furnishing 235 63	
		Utensils and vehicles..... 368 89	
		Land, buildings and walls.. 1,640 07	3,944 59
<i>Working Expenses.</i>			
Heat, light and water..... \$5,951 70		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery..... 2,407 70		Advertising and travel..... \$513 50	
Chapels, schools and library. 275 60		Special 50 00	563 50
Office expenses..... 367 25	9,002 25		57,489 72
<i>Industries.</i>			
Farm..... \$169 60			
Trade shops..... 536 01	1,005 61		

MANITOBA.

<i>Salaries and Retiring Allowances—Salaries.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, 1 y..... 2,200 00		Padding, 20 lb..... 5 00	
Deputy warden. 1 y..... 1,500 00		Serge, 403 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds..... 879 05	
Surgeon, 1 y..... 1,500 00		Shoe dressing, 2 doz 5 00	
Chaplain, Protestant, 1 y..... 800 00		Silk twist, 2 lb 10 00	
" R. C., 1 y..... 800 00			1,302 15
Accountant, 11 m..... 1,008 26		<i>Mess.</i>	
Steward, 1 y..... 800 00		Butter, 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb 20 30	
Hospital overseer, &c., 1 y..... 900 00		Extracts, 2 bottles..... 0 60	
Engineer, 1 y..... 1,000 00		Sugar, granulated, 125 lb..... 6 10	
Instructors, 3, 1 y..... 2,099 96			27 00
" broken periods .. 1,214 50		Less refund 2 33	
Keeper, 1 y 600 00			24 67
Guards, 10, 1 y..... 6,050 00		<i>Rations.</i>	
" 19, broken periods..... 5,174 02	25,646 74	Beef, 24,244 lb..... 1,452 36	
<i>Retiring Gratuities.</i>		Beans, 1,160 lb..... 42 48	
John Mustard..... 1,646 18		" 4 sacks..... 14 40	
D. Farquhar..... 1,322 70		Baking powder, 5 lb..... 2 00	
	2,968 88	Butter, 81 lb..... 14 58	
<i>Uniforms and Mess—Uniforms.</i>		Christmas extras..... 19 31	
Crowns, brass, 3 doz..... 7 20		Chloride of lime, 100 lb 10 50	
" gilt, $\frac{1}{8}$ doz 2 00		Fish, white, 1,608 lb..... 64 32	
Caps, persian lamb, 2..... 18 00		Flour, 1,020 bags..... 1,987 00	
Express..... 3 69		Molasses, 105 galls..... 38 66	
Felt, 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb..... 21 50		Oatmeal, 4,500 lb..... 116 55	
French calf, 62 lb..... 71 30		Pease, split, 700 lb..... 19 40	
Freight 7 59		Pepper, 20 lb..... 4 40	
Goat skins, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz 10 00		Rice, 948 lb.,..... 41 96	
Gaiter, elastic, 6 yds.. 3 90		Salt, 2,800 lb..... 28 00	
Kangaroo skins, 5 8 33		Sugar, brown, 2,700 lb..... 120 13	
Leather, cordovan, 256 $\frac{1}{4}$ ft..... 38 44		Tea, 740 lb..... 126 14	
" cement, 2 doz..... 3 00		Vinegar, 28 galls 9 38	
Lining, 256 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds..... 66 05		Yeast, 43 doz. cakes..... 20 40	
Letters, brass, 6 doz..... 36 00			4,131 97
Mitts, mocha, 30 pairs..... 47 50		Less refunds 11	
Patrol jacket and trousers.... 57 50			4,131 86
Packing cases..... 1 10			

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Clothing and Medicine— Clothing.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Allowances.</i>	\$ cts.
Acid, oxalic, 1 lb.	15	Allowances, including railway fare, to 55 convicts.	770 00
Blueing, 10 lb.	1 70		
Boot studs, 2,000	1 80	<i>Transfers.</i>	
Buckles, trousers, 1 gross.	0 10	Transfer of convicts to other peniten- tiaries.	3,103 70
Buttons, " 60 gross.	4 80	Freight and express.	23 29
" shirt, 36 gross.	1 80		3,126 99
Convicts' cloth, 193½ yds.	104 21	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
Cotton twilled, 601 yds.	60 10	Coal, 422½ tons.	3,213 88
Denim, 500 yds.	103 75	Cordwood, poplar, 109 cords.	426 38
Drill, 316½ yds.	31 63	" tamarac, 150 cords.	817 50
Duck, 329½ yds.	44 48	Cans, 1.	0 50
Eyelets, 6,000.	1 50	Express and freight.	8 29
Express.	0 65	Oil, coal, 1,260 gals.	330 88
Flannel, Canton.	29 44	" signal, 5 "	4 00
Freight.	5 38		4,801 43
Galatea, 200 yds.	27 00	Less refunds.	30 31
Hooks and eyes, 4 gross.	0 60		4,771 12
Leather sole, 1,011½ lb.	263 00	<i>Maintenance of Buildings & Machinery.</i>	
Leather, welt, 70¾ lbs.	30 43	Air cocks, 36.	10 59
" cowhide, 261¾ lbs.	89 08	Acme bolts, 1,612.	16 86
" moccasin, 220 "	72 60	Brushes, 9.	0 65
Lasting tacks, 15 oz.	0 23	Brass chains, 4.	5 00
Moose hide, 12.	90 00	Black japan, 5 lbs.	5 50
Parisian paste, 20 lbs.	3 00	Bushings, 62.	2 82
Padding, felt, 20 yds.	5 00	Branch headers, 17.	12 80
Starch, 18 lbs.	1 40	Borax, 5 lbs.	0 33
Shoe thread, 15 lbs.	12 15	Brunswick Green, 35 lbs.	2 80
" rivets, 95 lbs.	14 00	Blue ultra marine 50 lbs.	6 25
" nails, 20 lbs.	1 00	Brads, 6 lbs.	1 27
" tacks, 10 lbs.	1 50	Black Lead, 1 gro.	2 00
" pegs, ½ bush.	0 30	Border paper, 80 yds.	12 00
Sand paper, 4 quires.	1 00	Cement, 4 bbls.	15 00
Thread linen, 45 lbs.	70 78	Copal varnish, 5 gals.	6 25
Underclothing, 67 suits.	351 75	Couplings, 29½ lbs.	4 88
Wax, 1 gro.	0 90	" 15 doz.	18 15
Webb, 245 yds.	35 53	Chrome yellow, 10 lbs.	3 45
Yarn, 300 lbs.	90 00	Drop black, 3 lbs.	0 75
	1,552 74	Elbows, 141.	24 21
<i>Medicine and Hospital Comforts.</i>		Express and freight.	67 95
Butter, 20 lbs.	3 00	Flanges, 2 pairs.	2 85
Drugs, &c.	98 28	Files, 1½ doz.	6 39
Professional services.	55 00	Glass, 10 cases.	60 00
Tobacco, 2 lbs.	1 50	Hard oil varnish, 4 gals.	8 00
Truss, 1.	1 00	Hinges, 6 doz pairs.	8 13
	158 78	Iron, round, 3417 lbs.	107 54
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances— Freedom Suits.</i>		" flat, 1597 lbs.	51 36
Burnishing ink, 1 doz.	1 80	" square, 529 lbs.	25 51
Buttons vest, 29 gro.	8 70	Ice, 60 tons.	36 00
" collar, 12 doz.	0 60	Japan dryer, 10 lbs.	12 50
Collars linen, 4 doz.	3 80	Keys, 2.	2 54
Canvas, 500 yds.	33 75	Lye, 42 doz. tins.	39 50
Caps, 34.	16 29	Lime, chloride of, 100 lbs.	11 00
French calf (imitation) 42¾ lbs.	32 92	Lumber, 8690 feet.	379 89
Handkerchiefs, 4 doz.	2 00	Linsed oil, raw, 5 gals.	3 60
Hats, 4 doz.	17 00	Locks, 1.	0 50
Lining, 207 yds.	19 67	Malleable plugs, 30.	0 87
Mitts, 3 doz.	9 00	Mortice locks & knobs 3 doz.	22 32
Mufflers, 2 doz.	7 00	Metal ceiling.	22 00
Neckties, 4 doz.	6 00	Nails, 5 lbs.	0 65
Steel shanks, 12 doz.	4 80	" (wire), 14 kegs.	15 02
Shirts, white, 4 doz.	18 00	Nuts, 75 lbs.	4 13
Silesia, 379½ yds.	30 36	Oil, boiled, 173 gals.	127 79
Suits, discharge, 4.	27 00	Orange shellac, 2 lbs.	6 00
Tweed " 347½ yds.	96 21	" chrome, 5 lbs.	1 25
Underclothing, 8 doz. suits.	38 00		
	372 90		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Maintenance of Buildings & Machinery</i> —Concluded.		<i>Farm.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Putty, 200 lbs	8 00	Axle grease, 1 doz	1 15
Plaster paris, 3 bbls.....	10 50	Aermotor fittings	7 10
Pipe, iron, 1550 feet.....	111 15	Binder knife, 1.....	5 00
Raw sienna, 4½ lbs.....	0 29	Bolts, 100.....	3 10
Red oxide, 400 lbs.....	16 00	Bran, 1 ton.....	16 80
Rivets, 115 lbs.....	5 40	Binder twine, 400 lbs.....	42 00
Screws, 45 gro.....	14 17	Castings, sundry	14 90
Soap, 2640 lbs.....	151 80	Curry combs, ½ doz	55
Steel butts, 1 doz.....	1 25	Express and freight.....	32 07
Sash cord, 10 lbs.....	3 00	Forks, hay, 1 doz	5 20
Shingles, 9000	29 25	" manure, ½ doz.....	2 65
Stove pipe, 25 lengths.....	2 75	Grain, threshed 7,947 bush.....	198 68
Tees, 9½ doz.....	20 37	Hay (uncut).	15 00
Turpentine, 88 gals.....	88 00	Horse labour.....	12 00
Tacks, 3 doz.....	0 93	" shoes, 800 lbs.....	37 60
Toilet paper, 400 pkgs.....	28 00	Lumber, pine, 192 feet	4 89
Vermilion, 10 lbs.....	1 25	Mitts, harvesting, 4 pairs.....	1 40
Washing soda, 1262 lbs.....	23 77	Machine oil, 5 galls.....	2 00
White lead, 1000 lbs.....	70 00	Plow shears, 4.....	14 00
" enamel, 1 gal.....	4 00	" handles, 1.....	50
" shellac, 2 lbs.....	6 50	Packing cases, 1.....	25
Whiting, 6 lbs.....	30 00	Scythes, 4.....	4 47
Washers, 22 lbs.....	1 33	Stable brooms, ½ doz.....	2 00
Wall paper, 34 rolls.....	13 30	Shorts, 1 ton.....	17 50
Zinc, sheet, 78 lbs.....	8 19	Steel, 124 lbs.....	4 22
	1,824 05	Sleigh shoeing steel, 207 lbs.....	6 41
		Tire iron, 375 lbs.....	13 50
		Toe calk steel, 206 lbs.....	8 90
		Tubing, 4½ feet.....	85
		Veterinary services.....	6 00
			480 69
<i>Machinery.</i>		<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Boiler inspection.....	17 00	Awls, sewing, 2 gross.....	3 50
" compound, 1 keg.....	27 70	" pegging, 2 doz	2 00
Bib cocks, 11 doz.....	67 50	Awl handles, ⅓ gro.....	1 17
Machine oil, 15 gals.....	5 20	Auger bits, 1 doz.....	1 37
Rubber packing, 102½ lbs.....	17 23	Ammonia, 1 gal.....	2 00
Stuffing boxes, 1.....	1 15	Bristles, 1 lb.....	9 00
Unions, 3½ doz.....	4 17	Boot crimps, 3 pairs.....	2 25
	139 95	Buffing blades, ⅝ doz.....	2 29
Less refunds.....	7 93	Brushes, varnish, 3.....	41
	132 02	Chalk, 3 boxes.....	1 20
		Coal, ½ ton.....	6 00
<i>Chapels, Schools and Library.</i>		Crowbars, 118 lbs.....	8 26
Chapel, fittings &c.....	44 55	Chisels, 1 doz.....	4 61
Library, cards.....	1 92	Cans, 1.....	35
Organists, services.....	37 50	Emery cloth, ½ ream.....	6 20
Oil, sanctuary.....	10 00	Express and freight.....	6 70
Subscriptions to magazines, &c.....	17 50	Files, 14 doz.....	14 31
Stationery.....	30 20	Fuse, 100 feet.....	1 25
	141 67	Glue, 50 lbs.....	12 00
<i>Office Expenses.</i>		Glass cutters, 1.....	7 25
Batteries, dry, 2.....	1 00	Grindstone fixtures.....	65
Books, office.....	164 09	Gaiter web, 4 bolts.....	2 00
Officers bonds, premiums.....	24 00	Heel shavers, 3.....	2 55
Clerial assistance	9 00	Horse shoe nails, 4 boxes.....	10 11
Express and freight.....	71 30	Horse clippers, 1 pair.....	3 25
Legal expenses	6 00	Iron, 35 lbs	5 25
Postage.....	37 85	Kettle ears, 15 lbs.....	3 75
Printed forms.....	73 37	Knife sharpeners, 2 doz.....	5 00
Stationery &c.....	96 97	Lumber, pine, 369 feet.....	29 52
Telegrams.....	110 85	Measuring straps, 1 doz.....	1 25
Telephone.....	104 25	Needles, papers, 144.....	4 32
	698 68	" knitting machine, 2 gro.....	80
Less refunds.....	70	Nails, upholsterers, 1,000.....	42
	697 98	Oil, sewing machine, 2 galls.....	1 60
		Pencils, carpenters, 2 doz.....	50
		Powder, 18 lbs.....	4 50
		Parisian paste, 30 lbs.....	4 50
		Rules, 3½ doz.....	8 98
		Shoe knives, 2 doz.....	3 20

Manitoba—Continued.

Trade Shops—Concluded.		\$	cts.	Utensils and Vehicles—Concluded.		\$	cts.
Shoe rasps, 1 doz.....		2	50	Razors, 6.....		7	50
Sewing machine needles, $\frac{1}{8}$ gro..			67	Range, 1.....		310	00
" ".....		70	00	Spoons, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gross.....		6	00
Size sticks, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		1	38	Shovel handles, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		1	38
Scissors, 1 pair.....			31	Shovels, $3\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		52	91
Sand paper, 2 quires.....		1	40	Saw blades, 2 doz.....		9	52
Thimbles, 1 gro.....		1	20	Towelling, 426 yds.....		42	72
Tape measures, 1 doz.....			30	Towels, 218.....		22	90
Tailors shears, 2 pairs.....		20	50	Tin, sheet, 1 box.....		14	50
" " ground.....			1 00	" " block, 30 lb.....		11	10
Travelling expenses.....		115	00	Thermometers, 3.....		1	09
Vises, 2.....		14	25	Wash towels, 6.....		1	50
Wrenches, 6.....		6	86	Wicks, 4 gross.....		1	30
		419	64			843	81
Machinery.				Land, Walls and Buildings.			
Brick machine, 1.....		858	52	Bushings, 3.....		0	23
Freight.....		259	38	Cement, 4 brls.....		13	60
Portable engine, 1.....		1,050	00	Coping stone, 184 ft.....		553	00
Rock crusher, 1.....		540	00	Cordwood, tamarac, $363\frac{1}{2}$ cords.....		1,981	08
		2,707	90	Elbows, 3.....		0	75
Furnishings.				Freight.....		21	37
Blankets, 50.....		203	10	Lumber, 5,715 ft.....		146	83
Cotton twilled, 627 yds.....		62	70	Lime, 40 bush.....		8	00
" " gray, 306 yds.....		24	48	Rent of coal shed site.....		1	00
Freight.....		6	16			2,725	86
Locks, 1.....		0	10	Advertising and Travel.			
Soap, castile, 40 lb.....		4	28	Advertising.....		19	80
Ticking, $222\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....		38	94	Travel, Departmental officials.....		725	00
		339	76	" " Penitentiary officials.....		362	80
Utensils and Vehicles.						1,087	80
Axe handles, 3 doz.....		7	50	Less refunds.....		243	74
Axes, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		4	25			844	06
Brooms, 10 doz.....		22	50	RECAPITULATION.			
Brushes, w. w., 6 doz.....		10	22	Staff.			
" " scrubbing, 6 doz.....		12	00	Salaries and retiring allow-			
" " shaving, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		0	82	ances.....	28,615	62	
" " bannister, 6 doz.....		32	67	Uniforms and mess.....	1,326	82	
Barber's shears, 2 pairs.....		1	40				29,942 44
Bath brick, 2 doz.....		1	56	Maintenance of Convicts.			
Baskets, 4.....		4	00	Rations.....	4,131	86	
Clock dials, 1 box.....		3	50	Clothing and medicines....	1,711	52	
Cups, tin, 6 doz.....		3	60				5,843 38
Cartridges, 1,000.....		14	50	Discharge Expenses.			
Copper, sheet, 35 lb.....		9	45	Freedom suits and allow-			
Cans, 2 doz.....		1	00	ances.....	1,142	90	
Clippers, 2 pairs.....		5	72	Transfer and interment....	3,126	99	
Containers.....		1	10				4,269 89
Dandy brushes, 1 doz.....		2	90	Working Expenses.			
Express and freight.....		3	80	Heat, light and water.....	4,771	12	
Handcuffs, 1 pair.....		5	50	Maintenance of buildings			
Insect powder, 3 lb.....		0	98	and machinery.....	1,956	07	
Jugs, 4.....		1	00	Chapels, schools and library	141	67	
Knives, butcher, 2.....		0	59	Office expenses.....	697	98	
Lamp burners, 4 doz.....		4	00				7,566 84
" " chimneys, 12 doz.....		8	10	Industries.			
" " glasses, 6 doz.....		3	30	Farm.....	480	69	
Lanterns, 1 doz.....		7	90	Trade shops.....	419	64	
" " globes, 4 doz.....		3	00				900 33
Locks, 1.....		0	75				
Leg irons, 1 pair.....		8	00				
Mats, cocoa, 19.....		38	73				
Picks, 1 doz.....		7	00				
Pomade, 1 gross.....		4	20				
Plates, soup, 12 doz.....		19	80				
" " dinner, 1 doz.....		1	20				
Packing cases.....		0	90				
Revolvers, 6.....		103	95				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Manitoba—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION— <i>Continued.</i>		RECAPITULATION— <i>Concluded.</i>	
<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	\$ cts.
Machinery	\$2,707 90	Advertising and travel....	\$863 86
Furnishing.....	339 76	Special.....	nil.
Utensils and vehicles.....	843 81		863 86
Land, buildings and walls..	2,725 86		
	6,617 33		56,004 70

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Mess.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, 1 year.....	2,000 00	Apples, evaporated, 150 lbs	12 00
Deputy warden, 1 year.....	1,500 00	Bread, 5 lbs.....	0 40
Chaplain, Protestant, 11 mos	733 26	Biscuits, soda, 2 lbs	0 20
" " broken period.....	97 74	Beef, 871½ lbs.....	74 94
" Roman Catholic, 1 year.....	800 00	Butter, 320 lbs.....	77 30
Surgeon, 1 year	600 00	Cheese, 4 lbs.....	0 15
Accountant, &c., 1 year.....	1,200 00	Cream, condensed, 2 cans.....	0 25
Storekeeper, 1 year.....	800 00	Fish, boneless, 22 lbs.....	1 32
Steward, 1 year.....	800 00	Figs, 50 lbs	4 24
Hospital overseer, &c., 1 year.....	800 00	Ham, 10¾ lbs.....	1 99
Trade instructors, 2 at \$750, 1 year.....	1,500 00	Halibut, 82½ lbs.....	4 95
" " 4 at \$700, 1 year.....	2,800 00	Marmalade, 1 crock.....	0 25
" " broken periods	699 96	Mustard, 6 lbs	2 40
Guards, 13 at \$600, 1 year.....	7,800 00	Pickles, 1 bottle.....	0 35
" broken periods.....	68 27	Pine apples, 2	0 25
		Peaches, 75 lbs.....	6 00
<i>Gratuities.</i>	22,199 23	Prunes, 100 lbs.....	5 00
J. N. Aitchison.....	178 33	Tea, 10½ lbs.....	3 00
		Rolled oats, 90 lbs.....	3 15
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>		Salmon, 147 lbs	8 82
<i>Uniforms.</i>		Sugar, white, 102 lbs.....	5 35
Braid, 34 yds	20 40	Sundries.....	1 15
" 1 gross.....	13 50		213 46
Buttons, metal, 5 doz.....	0 46		
Buttons, gilt, 2 gross.....	5 40		
Canvas, 275 yds.....	41 38	<i>Rations.</i>	
Canadian calf, 101¼ lbs	65 15	Beef, canned, 31 doz.....	258 50
Cambric, 64 yds.....	11 52	" fresh, 13,427 lbs.....	1,141 29
Cap peaks, 2½ doz.....	6 25	Beans, 2,823 lbs.....	106 27
Caps, 1 doz	8 00	Barley, 400 lbs.....	14 00
Drill, 83 yds	9 43	Cornmeal, 800 lbs.....	16 00
Express and freight.....	1 30	Christmas extras.....	18 35
Farmer's satin, 82 yds.....	32 80	Freight and express.....	3 90
Felt, 40¾ yds.....	5 18	Flour, 280 brls.:.....	1,025 30
Flannel, 50 yds.....	37 50	Halibut, 1,682 lbs.....	100 80
Gloves, 2¼ doz.....	26 10	Herring, fresh, 100 tins.....	6 05
Holland, 91 yds.....	12 12	Ice, 200 lbs.....	1 00
Hair cloth, 49 yds.....	17 50	Lard, 100 lbs.....	12 50
Kangaroo skins, 27¾ lbs.....	8 33	Onions, 100 lbs.....	4 00
Leather, welt, 9¼ lbs.....	3 30	Oatmeal, 790 lbs.....	27 65
" Spanish, sole, 268½ lbs.....	70 41	Pepper, 80 lbs.....	12 00
" porpoise, 1 skin	7 00	Potatoes, 2 tons.....	40 00
Linen, 94 yds..	14 10	Salmon, 2,695 lbs.....	161 70
Machine silk, 5 lbs.....	31 25	Sugar, brown, 2,800 lbs.....	112 00
Mohair lining, 75¾ yds.....	15 15	Salt, fine, 1,800 lbs.....	16 20
Postage	1 30	" coarse, 1,500 lbs	11 25
Rubber boots, 1 pair.....	4 80	Suet, 20 lbs.....	2 00
" tissue, 1 lb	1 25	Syrup, 4,049 lbs..	101 23
Serge, 3½ yds.....	7 70	Soap, laundry, 200 lbs.....	8 50
Silesia, 114¾ yds.....	18 93	Vinegar, 49 galls.....	13 23
Scarlet cloth, 2 yds.....	9 00	Yeast, 117½ lbs ...	35 25
Sweat bands, 3 doz.....	2 25		
	508 76		3,248 97

British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>		<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Buttons, metal, 5 gro.....	0 56	Transferring convicts to other peniten- tiaries	160 00
Buckram, 21½ yds.....	3 55	Funeral expenses.....	10 50
Brace web, 144 yds.	23 04		170 50
Canvas, 225 yds.....	17 19		
Cotton, twilled, 385 yds.....	42 35	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
" gray, 267½ yds.....	21 38	Coal, 368 tons.....	1,866 97
Canton flannel, 1 yd.....	0 20	" oil, 88½ gal.....	26 55
Denim, 1,202 yds.....	258 42	Electric light.....	68 36
Drill, 83 yds.....	9 55	Gas.....	1,280 08
Duck, 273½ yds.....	36 93	Lamp glasses, 3.....	0 25
Freight.....	2 00	Matches, 3 tins.....	4 50
Galatea, 1,002½ yds	135 30	Water.....	44 44
Holland, 89 yds.	12 03		3,291 15
Hats, straw, 12 doz.....	8 25	Less refunds.....	8 39
Jean, 109 yds.....	7 36		3,282 76
Leather, upper, 89½ lbs.....	34 01	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery</i> <i>—Buildings.</i>	
" buff, 55 lbs.....	6 60	Acid, muriatic, ½ gal.....	1 00
" sole, 517¾ lbs.....	139 80	Angle beading, 6 pieces.....	1 50
" welt, 8 lbs.....	3 00	Bolts, tire, 4 doz.....	0 40
Packing cases.....	1 15	Bushings, 26.....	2 16
Underclothing, suits, 49 doz.....	269 00	Butts, ball bearing, 1 pair.....	2 75
Wool, 300 lbs	90 00	Bull cocks, 1.....	3 71
		Baths, 2.....	55 00
<i>Hospital.</i>	1,121 67	Battery zines, 1 doz.....	1 00
Apples, evaporated, 14 lbs.....	1 40	Bends, 2.....	3 00
Beef, 16 lbs	1 36	Bathbricks, 12.....	0 50
Biscuits, 1 tin.....	0 30	Cocks, 7.....	19 55
Cocoa, 1 lb.....	0 87	Cut tacks, 4 doz.....	1 65
Drugs, &c.....	136 47	Castings, 621 lbs.....	26 39
Dental instruments.....	18 30	Clothesline wire, 100 feet.....	0 50
Eggs, 27 doz.....	6 85	Couplings, 4.....	1 20
Ham, 2 lbs.....	0 50	Copper balls, 1.....	1 25
Ice, 100 lbs.....	1 00	Clamps, 8.....	1 20
Insane convicts, keep of.....	761 38	Cupboard turns, 6.....	1 20
Linen, 149 yds.....	4 90	Drop black, 35 lbs	3 00
Mutton, 4 lbs.....	0 40	Door springs, 3.....	0 45
Spectacles, 2 pairs.....	3 50	Drawer pulls, 2 doz.....	2 20
Whiskey, 1 gall.....	5 00	Dry batteries, ½ doz.....	2 50
	942 23	Elbows, 4 doz	9 12
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances—</i> <i>Freedom Suits.</i>		Emery cloth, 48 sheets	2 40
Braces, 5 doz	5 00	Freight and express	38 80
Buttons, metal, 3 gro.....	0 24	Fire clay, 650 lbs.....	9 75
" vest, 6 gro.....	1 80	" brick, 1,500.....	67 50
" overcoat, 1 doz.....	0 50	Gold leaf, 1 book.....	0 60
Canvas, 200 yds	19 06	Glue, 21½ lbs.....	3 23
Cambric, 84¾ yds.....	7 20	Globe valves, 6.....	8 55
Drill, 82 yds.....	9 51	Glass, 4 boxes.....	66 21
Farmers satin, 96¼ yds.....	10 10	Hangers, 1 pair.....	2 00
Felt, 20 yds.....	5 00	Hinges, 36 pairs.....	8 85
Flannel, 180½ yds	27 98	Hard oil, 4 gals.....	8 00
Holland, 91 yds	12 13	Ice, 2,494 lbs.....	13 97
Hair cloth, 25 yds.....	8 58	Iron, 5,281 lbs.....	198 43
Hats, felt, 4 doz.....	17 00	Japan, black, 12 gals.....	12 00
Kip, Canadian, 55¾ lbs.....	32 34	Disinfectant, 40 gals.....	44 00
Leather, pebble, 21 lbs.....	2 73	Key blanks, 3 doz.....	3 75
" cordovan, 53 lbs.....	7 95	Lamp black, 1 lb.....	20
" welt, 5 lbs.....	2 62	Lumber, 38,877 feet.....	686 04
" sole, 141 lbs.....	38 07	Lye, 96 lbs.....	7 68
Machine silk, 3 lbs	18 75	Lead traps, 1.....	90
Neckties, 4 doz	3 00	Locks wardrobe, 1 doz.....	1 50
Tweed, 340½ yds.....	93 64	Mica, chimneys, ½ doz.....	3 00
		Mortice locks, ½ doz.....	3 90
<i>Allowances.</i>		Nails, wire, 85 lbs	6 36
Allowances to 35 convicts, including railway fare.....	708 45	" cut, 17 kegs	62 05
	1,031 65	" clout, 40 lbs	4 00
		Nuts, 160 lbs	21 08
		Nippers, 2.....	1 00

Maintenance of Buildings & Machinery —Buildings—Concluded.	\$	cts.	Office Expenses—Concluded.	\$	cts.
Oilers, 3.....	75		Printing bureau, books, etc.....	203	20
Oil, olive, 1 qt.....	75		Premium on officers bonds.....	24	00
" sewing machine, 1 gal.....	25		Stationery.....	104	28
Pipe, 250½ feet.....	18	19	Telephone.....	114	98
Pit cocks, 1.....	1	40	Telegrams.....	97	51
Plugs, 18.....	48			615	88
Putty, 411 lbs.....	14	39	Farm.		
Pulleys, 2.....	50		Axle grease 1½ doz.....	3	21
Pumps, repairs to.....	10	00	Axles, wagon, hickory, 2.....	6	25
Patterns.....	4	40	Bolster, oak, 1.....	1	50
Paint, 1,500 lbs.....	65	25	Brushes, horse, 1.....	1	50
Pad locks, 2 doz.....	10	00	Bran, 7½ ⁹⁸⁰ / ₀₀₀ tons.....	175	78
Pipe, wrought iron, 114 feet.....	45	86	Blue Stone, 2 lbs.....	20	
Rubber packing, 12¾ lbs.....	4	62	Combs.....	25	
Return bends, 6.....	1	50	Freight.....	4	75
Roofing slate, 1 square.....	14	00	Fertilizer, 1½ tons.....	60	00
Rope, wire, 65 feet.....	4	55	Fork handles, 1 doz....	1	80
" manilla, 119 lbs.....	21	42	Grain, 154 brews.....	77	00
Reducers, 1.....	75		Harness oil, bottles, 1 doz.....	3	00
Red lead, 10 lbs.....	80		Hoes, 1 doz.....	5	40
Rubber hose, 200 feet.....	36	00	Horseshoe pads, 1 pair.....	2	10
Screws, 64 gro.....	34	24	Hay rakes.....	3	00
Sash cord, 41 lbs.....	18	34	Harness leather, 74¾ lbs.....	22	42
Soap, 1,675 lbs.....	71	19	Lumber, 645 feet.....	109	65
Stop cocks, 4.....	5	50	Manure, 279 loads.....	139	50
Spokes, 32.....	4	80	Oats, 13½ ¹⁵³ / ₀₀₀ tons.....	327	32
Screen wire.....	1	75	Plough fittings.....	6	50
Stove pipe, lengths, 10.....	1	50	Potatoes, 60 sacks.....	60	00
Turpentine, 44 galls.....	44	17	Rims, 2.....	1	75
Tees, 3.....	1	35	Rubber boots, 3 pairs.....	7	65
Tar, 2 bbls.....	16	00	Resin, 2 lbs.....	0	10
Toilet paper, 250 pckgs.....	15	00	Scythes, 2.....	2	50
Tile pipe, 120 feet.....	4	80	Spokes, 92.....	13	76
Umber, 35 lbs.....	8	75	Snaffle bits, 1.....	0	75
Unions, 21.....	5	52	Shovels, 2.....	1	50
Venetian red, 25 lbs.....	3	75	Seeds, sundry.....	80	70
Vermilion, 2 lbs.....	80		Whips, 1.....	2	75
White lead, 600 lbs.....	48	00	Wheels, 1 pair, axle & boxes.....	40	00
Washers, 150 lbs.....	4	75	Yokes, neck.....	1	00
Whiting, 370 lbs.....	7	40	Zinc pads.....	1	00
Wire screen, 1.....	1	00		1,164	59
Zinc, 2 sheets.....	4	70			
	1,986	15	Shops.		
Machinery.			Auger bits.....	4	20
Cotton waste, 5 lbs.....	80		Axe handles, 2 doz.....	6	00
Oil, sperm, 1 gal.....	2	00	Awls, ½ gro.....	1	75
" engine, 1 bbl.....	30	23	Brick mould & repairs.....	123	83
" cylinder, 44½ gal.....	33	12	Bushings, 1.....	0	23
Packing, piston, 1 lb.....	1	10	Bristles ⅝ lb.....	3	13
	67	25	Boot web, 20 yds.....	0	60
Chapels, School and Library.			Buttons, bone, 21 gro.....	2	76
Bibles, 2 doz.....	6	00	Binding, stay, 9 gro.....	3	15
Books, library, 215 vols.....	80	60	Beeswax, 5½ lbs.....	2	20
Chapel fittings.....	2	70	Blue process paper, 2 rolls.....	4	00
Freight and express.....	8	20	Brick burning.....	50	00
Hymn books, 2½ doz.....	22	20	Bench screws, 4.....	3	17
Organists salaries.....	100	00	Brushes, kalsomine, 1.....	4	00
Subscriptions to papers, etc.....	25	00	" varnish, 1 doz.....	4	50
Slate pencils, 2 boxes.....	22		" W. W., 1¼ doz.....	4	75
	244	92	Bibs, 6.....	3	60
Office Expenses.			Blocks, (1½ ton), 1.....	15	00
Charts, 1.....	2	00	" (5 inch), 2.....	2	05
Freight and express.....	38	41	Coal, smiths, 4 tons.....	80	00
Process paper, 1 roll.....	2	00	Cork soles, 1 pair.....	0	58
Postage.....	24	00	Cod, line, 12 hanks.....	4	20
P.O. box.....	5	50	Castings.....	2	50
			Duck, 545¾ yds.....	73	68
			Detail paper, 1 roll.....	3	36
			Drawing, pins, 3 gro.....	1	55
			Drills, 9.....	2	80

British Columbia—Continued.

Shops—Continued.		Shops—Concluded.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Emery wheels, 7.....	13 82	Toecap, punch, 1.....	0 65
Elastic, 1 yd.....	1 70	Thimbles, 2 doz.....	1 20
Elbows, 6.....	0 90	Wrenches, 1.....	0 85
Freight and express..	10 60	Wax thread, 4 lbs.....	1 20
Files, 3½ doz.....	5 60	Wood, slabs, 130 cords.....	195 00
Felt 1 yd.....	0 85	" fir, 75 cords.....	262 50
Gasoline, 45 gals.....	21 53		1,429 63
Gaiter web, 25 yds.....	0 50	<i>Machinery.</i>	
Hemp, 12 lbs.....	10 20	Cement block, machine.....	425 00
Heel ball, 4 gro.....	6 40	Freight.....	48 07
Horseshoes, 2 kegs.....	10 50		473 07
Hartford, chucks, 1.....	15 00	<i>Furnishings.</i>	
Hubs, 2.....	3 50	Castors, 2 sets.....	3 00
Knitting machine fittings.....	0 40	Duck, 103 yds.....	40 17
Leather, legging, 222 lbs.....	46 75		43 17
Lard, 20 lbs.....	2 50	<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>	
Levels, 2.....	4 00	Armourers services.....	24 00
Lumber, 223 feet.....	9 48	Buggy eyelets, 4 doz.....	0 60
Lathes, fittings for.....	3 00	Buckles, 6 doz.....	1 65
Lasts, 10 pairs.....	7 00	Bake pans, 2.....	5 00
Machine shuttles, 2.....	2 50	Brooms, 12 doz.....	27 00
" fittings.....	0 75	Brushes, assorted, 17 doz.....	11 16
" linen, 4 lbs.....	6 60	Berry sets, 1.....	1 35
Drill, repairs to.....	1 58	Clothes pins, 1 gross.....	0 80
Needles, sewing, 19 pckgs.....	0 95	Cauldrons, 1.....	16 50
" shoemakers 8 doz.....	2 40	Carriage knobs, 4 doz.....	0 60
Nails, horseshoe, 20 lbs.....	3 25	Combs, 8 doz.....	3 80
" H. L., 10 lbs.....	1 50	Cups and saucers, 2 doz.....	3 25
" shoe, iron, 50 lbs.....	2 75	Castings, 212 lbs.....	9 91
" " brass, 50 lbs.....	13 50	Covers, iron, 2.....	5 00
" channel, 50 lbs.....	7 50	Clothes line, 100 ft.....	0 50
Oil, sewing machine, 1 pint.....	0 50	Cans, 5 doz.....	1 25
" Cuban, 2 gals.....	6 00	Freight.....	21 43
" gun, 1 pint.....	0 31	Forks, table, 1 doz.....	1 00
Oil slips, 3.....	0 45	Gun oil, 1 gall.....	2 50
Pliers, 1 pair.....	0 30	Galvanized buckets, 5 doz.....	28 30
Plane irons, 2.....	1 50	Harness needles, 2 doz.....	0 25
Pincers, 18 pairs.....	8 10	Hair clipper springs, 1 doz.....	1 00
Process paper, 2 rolls.....	2 10	Iron, galvanized, 18 lbs.....	6 00
Punches.....	0 15	Lantern glasses, 6.....	0 60
Plug taps, 3.....	3 00	Lamp wicks, 6.....	0 25
Pipe, cutters, 1.....	18 50	Molasses gates, 2.....	0 80
Planes, 5.....	13 15	Measures, 3.....	1 20
Plugs, 6.....	0 30	Mats, cocoa, 24.....	36 14
Rope, 95½ lbs.....	17 15	Plates, dinner, 2 doz.....	2 75
Rubber tissue, 1 box.....	1 25	Picture wire, 1 pkg.....	0 15
Rules, 6.....	3 00	Range fittings.....	3 35
Shoe, tacks, 20 lbs.....	2 60	Antirattlers, 1 pair.....	0 20
" shanks, 1 gro.....	0 90	Shovels, 2½ doz.....	19 90
" wax, 10 lbs.....	0 60	Sapolio, 1 doz.....	1 50
" ink, 2 gals.....	0 84	Scissors, 1 pair.....	0 90
" hooks, 6 gro.....	0 84	Spittoons, 6 doz.....	11 59
" polish, 4 gals.....	4 00	Soap, Castile, 576 lbs.....	46 08
Silkine, 12 boxes.....	36 00	Soap, shaving, 10 lbs.....	3 50
Seives, 2.....	0 50	Sauce pans, 2.....	2 00
Squares, 3.....	5 75	Spoons, table, 1 doz.....	2 00
Shears, 2.....	1 00	" tea, 11 doz.....	3 25
Subscriptions to magazines.....	15 32	Saucers, 10 doz.....	10 50
Sheep skins, 45½ lbs.....	16 59	Towels, convicts, 150.....	15 00
Stock and dies, 2.....	28 00	Whiting, 2 cans.....	1 90
Sail needles, 6.....	0 30	Whisks, 6 doz.....	9 75
" palms, 3.....	0 75	Lawn mower, 1.....	7 00
Sand paper, 2 quires.....	2 10		353 16
Stationery.....	10 78		
Shovels, 8.....	6 75		
Sledge handles, 2 doz.....	5 50		
Saws, 4.....	9 25		
Taper taps, 2.....	1 20		
Thread, 10 gro.....	41 40		
" 13 lb.....	36 00		
Twist, 4 lb.....	17 00		
Trowels, 12.....	20 00		
Tape, 4 gro.....	3 40		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

British Columbia—*Concluded.*

<i>Land, Walls and Buildings.</i>		RECAPITULATION— <i>Concluded.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Brushes, tar, 6.....	1 50	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Castings, 16,445 lbs.....	854 03		
Coal tar, 1 brl.....	8 00	Rations.....	3,248 97
Cement, 382 brls.....	1,356 50	Clothing and medicines....	2,063 90
Freight and express.....	136 77		5,312 87
Folding brackets, 10 doz.	47 07		
Gasoline, 1 can.....	2 00	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
Glass, 1,400 feet.....	69 64		
Iron knobs, 242.....	24 20	Freedom suits and allow-	
Iron, 8,455 lbs.....	250 43	ances.....	1,031 65
Lime, 229 lbs.....	274 80	Transfer and interment....	170 50
Lumber, 36,651 feet.....	552 11		1,202 15
Lath yarn, 92 lbs.....	16 56		
Legal services.....	68 54	<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
Moulding, 100 feet.....	1 50		
Nails, 1 keg.....	3 75	Heat, light and water.....	3,282 76
Pivots, 120.....	53 05	Maintenance of buildings	
Rope, 63 lbs.....	11 34	and machinery.....	2,053 40
Steel beams, 3,276 lbs.....	110 50	Chapels, schools and library	244 92
" pipe, 3,321 lbs.....	120 94	Office expenses.....	615 88
Shingles, 15,000.....	33 75		6,196 96
Soil pipe, 840 feet.....	228 09		
Sheet lead, 94 lbs.....	9 40	<i>Industries.</i>	
Steel girders, 4,600 lbs.....	235 75		
Sheaves, patent, 1.....	0 75	Farm.....	1,164 59
Travel (Warden Whyte).....	23 70	Trade shops.....	1,429 63
	4,494 67		2,594 22
<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>		<i>Prison Equipment, &c.</i>	
Advertising, tenders for supplies, &c..	40 60		
Travel, departmental officers.....	325 00	Machinery.....	473 07
" penitentiary officers.....	26 50	Furnishing.....	43 17
	392 10	Utensils and vehicles.....	353 16
Total.....	44,162 15	Land, buildings and walls..	4,494 67
			5,364 07
RECAPITULATION.		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
<i>Staff.</i>			
Salaries and retiring allow-		Advertising and travel... .	392 10
ances.....	22,377 56		392 10
Uniforms and mess.....	722 22		44,162 15
	23,099 78		

APPENDIX K

LIST OF OFFICERS

KINGSTON.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden	Methodist	April 18, 1840	May 17, 1899	May 17, 1899	\$2,600
aD. O'Leary	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Oct. 15, 1853	Aug. 9, 1897	Aug. 9, 1897	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon	"	Sept. 8, 1854	" 4, 1897	" 4, 1897	1,800
W. S. Hughes	Accountant and Clerk of Industries	Presbyterian	June 2, 1861	Jan. 13, 1893	Feb. 13, 1903	1,400
Rev. A. W. Cooke, M.A	Protestant chaplain	Church of England	" 13, 1841	Nov. 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,200
J. R. Forster	Warden's clerk	Church of England	" 14, 1875	July 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1898	800
T. W. Bowie	Storekeeper	Presbyterian	April 6, 1841	Aug. 5, 1897	Aug. 5, 1897	900
W. H. Derry	Engineer	Congregationalist	July 12, 1847	Sept. 1, 1897	Sept. 1, 1897	1,200
Chas. Baylie	Electrician	"	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	800
R. McDonald	Assistant electrician	Roman Catholic	March 8, 1852	June 1, 1894	June 1, 1894	600
W. J. Macleod	Steward	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1868	Jan. 1, 1896	April 1, 1903	900
J. Saunders	Assistant steward	"	Nov. 30, 1859	" 1, 1899	Nov. 1, 1903	600
W. A. Gunn	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Church of England	" 16, 1845	June 1, 1890	June 1, 1890	800
Harry S. Begg	Assistant	"	Oct. 27, 1879	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 1, 1902	700
T. A. Keenan	Asst. storekeeper	Roman Catholic	April 16, 1864	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	600
Frederick Dickinson	Supt. binder twine department	Presbyterian	June 25, 1864	Dec. 1, 1902	Dec. 1, 1902	1,000
Rose A. Fahey	Matron	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1849	Mar. 6, 1886	Mar. 6, 1886	600
Mary Smith	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	June 4, 1852	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	400
R. J. Burns	Chief Trade Instructor	Church of England	July 23, 1855	" 1, 1895	July 1, 1903	1,000
Wm. Coward	Baker instructor	Methodist	" 19, 1855	" 6, 1878	June 6, 1878	700
Richard Young	Mason	"	Oct. 31, 1850	April 6, 1886	Dec. 22, 1890	700
Robt. Pogue	Shoe	Church of England	June 1, 1848	Sept. 1, 1887	Sept. 1, 1887	700
J. A. McCaugherty	Farm	Presbyterian	Dec. 22, 1865	April 1, 1893	April 1, 1893	700
D. J. McCarthy	Asst. farm	Roman Catholic	Jan. 4, 1867	Mar. 15, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	600
T. W. Gibson	Quarry	Methodist	Nov. 6, 1857	July 8, 1896	July 8, 1896	700
H. L. Walker	Blacksmith	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865	April 3, 1897	April 3, 1897	700
James Tweddell	Tailor	Methodist	Jan. 22, 1876	Mar. 23, 1903	Mar. 23, 1903	700
James Lawlor	Stone cutter instructor	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1869	Sept. 18, 1898	April 1, 1903	700
Alex. Atkins	Chief keeper	Presbyterian	" 12, 1852	May 1, 1870	Mar. 24, 1895	1,000
*Jno. Kennedy	Keeper	Roman Catholic	July 8, 1844	" 9, 1870	Sept. 1, 1899	600
Thos. Moore	"	Church of England	Aug. 20, 1848	April 10, 1882	Mar. 1, 1899	600
Chas. Bostridge	"	"	Nov. 17, 1851	Mar. 1, 1884	Aug. " 1, 1899	600
J. A. Rutherford	"	Methodist	July 29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	" " 1, 1899	600
P. M. Beaupré	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 13, 1851	May 23, 1885	" " 1, 1899	600
Jno. Bannister	"	Methodist	Oct. 19, 1860	" 27, 1885	" " 1, 1899	600
Jas. Doyle	"	Roman Catholic	April 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	" " 1, 1899	600
Patrick Madden	"	"	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	Nov. 1, 1903	600
A. McConville	"	Church of England	Jan. 3, 1871	Aug. 24, 1898	" " 1, 1903	600
M. P. Reid	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 22, 1860	" 1, 1889	Aug. " 1, 1889	500
Thos. Fowler	Guard	Church of England	" 26, 1850	" " 1, 1889	" " 1, 1889	500

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

E. R. Davis.....	Guard..	Methodist.....	Mar.	1850 Feb.	1, 1890 Feb.	1, 1890
Wm. Ryan	"	Roman Catholic.....	Nov.	14, 1853 May	31, 1890 May,	31, 1890
Jno. Givens	"	"	June,	6, 1866 June	7, 1892 June	7, 1892
C. S. Wheeler.....	"	Church of England.....	Oct.	7, 1852 July	23, 1892 July	23, 1892
Edward Johnson..	"	Roman Catholic.....	Nov.	21, 1851 Aug.	23, 1892 Aug.	23, 1892
Geo. McCauley.....	"	"	Sept.	19, 1863 "	24, 1892 "	24, 1892
F. Hornibrook.....	"	Church of England.....	Dec.	15, 1855 Sept.	1, 1892 Sept.	1, 1892
Wm. Kenney.....	"	Methodist	Nov.	5, 1858 Mar.	1, 1893 Mar.	1, 1893
Jno. O'Neil	"	Roman Catholic.....	Dec.	5, 1860 Feb.	1, 1894 Feb.	1, 1894
Jas. Bennett	"	Church of England.....	Jan.	8, 1854 "	14, 1894 "	14, 1894
R. Corby.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	May	9, 1869 May	7, 1894 May	7, 1894
John Hughes	"	"	Nov.	4, 1869 Feb.	22, 1895 Feb.	22, 1895
Samuel McCormick	"	Presbyterian	"	3, 1855 July	26, 1895 July	26, 1895
G. H. T. Marsh ..	"	Church of England.....	Aug.	23, 1866 Sept.	25, 1895 Sept.	25, 1895
T. H. Hennessy ..	"	Roman Catholic.....	Nov	13, 1861 "	26, 1895 "	26, 1895
S. J. Greer.....	"	Methodist.....	Mar.	17, 1859 Oct.	1, 1895 Oct.	1, 1895
R. D. Dowsley ..	"	Presbyterian	Dec.	3, 1858 May	6, 1896 May	6, 1896
R. Bryant	"	Methodist	Feb.	12, 1852 Jan.	1, 1898 Jan.	1, 1898
Geo. Sullivan.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	April	20, 1875 Aug.	20, 1898 Aug.	20, 1898
Thomas Tobin.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Nov.	20, 1849 Sept.	1, 1887 Mar.	1, 1899
W. H. Matthews.....	Keeper	"	Oct.	20, 1865 Aug.	1, 1899 Aug.	1, 1899
Jas. McWaters.....	"	Methodist.....	Sept.	1, 1861 "	1, 1899 "	1, 1899
D. Germain.....	"	"	April	4, 1870 "	1, 1899 "	1, 1899
J. McQuade.....	"	"	June,	24, 1859 Dec.	1, 1899 Dec.	1, 1899
W. J. Calvert.....	"	Presbyterian	Sept.	9, 1866 Nov.	1, 1900 Nov.	1, 1900
Edw. Walsh.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	"	2, 1878 "	1, 1900 "	1, 1900
S. N. Watts.....	"	Church of England.....	April	18, 1866 "	1, 1900 "	1, 1900
Percy Johnson.....	"	"	May	17, 1871 "	1, 1900 "	1, 1900
P. Byrne.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Nov.	28, 1869 "	1, 1900 "	1, 1900
R. M. Davis.....	"	Methodist	April	7, 1878 "	1, 1900 "	1, 1900
W. W. Cook.....	"	"	Mar.	25, 1865 Sept.	1, 1901 Sept.	1, 1901
C. H. Gray.....	"	"	Dec.	8, 1878 Feb.	15, 1902 Feb.	15, 1902
T. A. Davidson.....	"	Presbyterian	Mar.	26, 1872 July	1, 1902 July	1, 1902
J. S. Shannahan ..	"	Roman Catholic.....	Dec.	29, 1866 Nov.	1, 1902 Nov.	1, 1902
G. O. Aiken.....	"	Methodist.....	April	5, 1873 "	1, 1902 "	1, 1902
Wm. Hamilton.....	"	Church of England.....	Feb.	10, 1875 June,	1, 1903 June	1, 1903
R. A. Caughey.....	"	Presbyterian	Jan.	23, 1870 Nov.	1, 1903 Nov.	1, 1903
George Doyle.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	May	13, 1871 "	1, 1903 "	1, 1903
Alfred E. Dean.....	"	Church of England.....	Aug.	11, 1871 "	1, 1903 "	1, 1903
M. Tobin.....	Stable guard.	Roman Catholic.....	April	6, 1846 Dec.	7, 1890 "	30, 1898
P. Stover.....	"	Methodist	Aug.	4, 1854 Sept.	1, 1894 "	30, 1898
Jas. Weir.....	"	"	July	26, 1856 May	4, 1896 "	30, 1898
C. H. Penning.....	Fireman	Church of England ..	Dec.	6, 1874 Feb.	15, 1899 Aug.	1, 1899
Frank McGeen.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	April	18, 1857 April	1, 1872 May	1, 1884
M. J. Kennedy.....	Messenger.....	"	"	"	"	600

a Inspector of Dominion Police, December 2, 1882, to August 9, 1897. * Appointed May 1, 1870 ; resigned Mar. 31, 1872 ; reappointed Jan. 1, 1877. b Dismissed August 22, 1898, reappointed March 1, 1899.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
					\$ cts.
Beauchamp, Oscar	Warden	June 22, 1851	Feb. 17, 1899	March 4, 1904	2,400 00
Pratt, Geo. A	Deputy Warden	Nov. 28, 1862	" 20, 1899	" 4, 1904	1,500 00
Harel, Revd L. O.	Roman Catholic chaplain	Aug. 30, 1847	April 27, 1887	April 27, 1887	1,200 00
Rollit, Revd John	Protestant chaplain	April 9, 1841	Oct. 25, 1895	Oct. 25, 1895	1,200 00
Allaire, Adolphe, M.D.	Surgeon	Aug. 31, 1870	Jan. 30, 1902	Jan. 30, 1902	1,600 00
Malepart, Geo. S.	Accountant	May 23, 1849	June 1, 1882	June 1, 1882	1,200 00
Renault, Geo. Jos.	Warden's clerk	Nov. 16, 1868	Jan. 14, 1903	Jan. 14, 1903	800 00
Lamarche, Geo. B	Storekeeper	April 23, 1842	May 20, 1873	May 20, 1873	900 00
Fatt, H. C.	Assistant storekeeper	" 14, 1869	Aug. 22, 1894	Dec. 1, 1899	600 00
Lepage, Henri	Electrician	March 21, 1883	Feb. 6, 1904	Feb. 6, 1904	800 00
Charbonneau, Napoleon	Steward	June 20, 1847	July, 1, 1873	June 30, 1888	800 00
Champagne, E.	Engineer	Dec. 20, 1853	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	900 00
O'Shea, David	Hospital overseer	March 2, 1860	Aug. 23, 1882	Jan. 24, 1890	750 00
Dorais, J. T	School instructor	Oct. 16, 1843	July 24, 1882	July 24, 1882	800 00
Kenny, Edw.	Farm	May 16, 1851	Jan. 1, 1876	Jan. 1, 1876	700 00
Oborne, D.	Mason	Dec 4, 1843	June 1, 1877	May 1, 1881	700 00
Rochon, A.	Baker	Oct. 20, 1844	March 1, 1882	" 1, 1893	700 00
Cadieux, O.	Tailor	Aug. 11, 1864	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	700 00
Lortie, V.	Shoemaker	Feb. 14, 1854	July 15, 1895	July 15, 1895	700 00
Prevost, Will.	Quarry	May 18, 1860	Aug. 31, 1896	Oct. 1, 1896	700 00
St. Germain, Nap	Carpenter	March 22, 1847	Feb. 1, 1877	Aug. 15, 1902	700 00
Leblanc, E.	Blacksmith	" 20, 1861	April 1, 1901	April 1, 1901	700 00
Picard, E.	Stonecutter	Sept. 20, 1857	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	700 00
Bisson, V.	Tinsmith	June 24, 1850	July 12, 1884	Feb. 1, 1900	700 00
Chartrand, U	Chief keeper	Jan. 1, 1843	Jan. 1, 1878	April 7, 1899	1,200 00
Gibson, W. W.	Night "	Oct. 23, 1843	Aug. 6, 1886	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00
Chartrand, G.	Keeper.	July 6, 1841	July 1, 1876	March 1, 1886	600 00
Lenay, J. B.	"	Aug. 2, 1838	June 1, 1879	June 30, 1888	600 00
Nixon, G.	"	Oct. 22, 1846	Aug. 6, 1883	Aug. 21, 1894	600 00
Fitzgibbon, J. D.	"	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00
Desjardins, Joseph	"	March 23, 1876	Oct. 1, 1897	April 7, 1899	600 00
Blondin, Paul	"	Oct. 2, 1869	Oct. 19, 1896	Feb. 1, 1900	600 00
Normand, L.	"	Sept. 13, 1875	Nov. 2, 1897	July 18, 1902	600 00
Forster, Percy	"	Oct. 12, 1874	Sept. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1903	600 00
Lesage, F.	Guard	July 10, 1846	Aug. 29, 1883	Aug. 29, 1883	500 00
Bertrand, E	"	Feb. 9, 1859	Aug. 1, 1885	" 1, 1885	500 00
Charbonneau, Geo	"	July 13, 1846	June, 30, 1888	June 30, 1888	500 00
McLellan, D. J	"	Dec. 1, 1855	Aug. 16, 1888	Aug. 16, 1888	500 00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Roger, H.	Nov. 20, 1840	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1889	500 00
Clermont, F.	June 17, 1863	July 19, 1889	July 19, 1889	500 00
Desjardins, A.	" 7, 1863	Nov. 9, 1893	Nov. 9, 1893	500 00
Lynch, P. G. J.	Feb. 16, 1870	May 1, 1894	May 1, 1894	500 00
Letang, E.	Aug. 25, 1858	Aug. 27, 1894	Aug. 27, 1894	500 00
Grece, W.	Mar. 16, 1863	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1897	500 00
Charbonneau, Alex.	July 1, 1862	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	500 00
Jolicoeur, E.	April 13, 1863	Aug. 2, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	500 00
Pepin, A.	July 15, 1870	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
Forest, Geo.	Mar. 14, 1857	April 24, 1899	April 24, 1899	500 00
Desjardins, Chs.	April 2, 1871	" 24, 1899	" 24, 1899	500 00
Papineau, O.	Nov. 22, 1864	Aug. 28, 1899	Aug. 28, 1899	500 00
Keiley, J.	April 25, 1856	Sept. 28, 1899	Sept. 28, 1899	500 00
Boucher, E.	Nov. 3, 1861	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500 00
Leonard, H.	Feb. 27, 1864	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500 00
Trudeau, A.	May 21, 1864	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500 00
Aubé, W.	Oct. 5, 1874	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	500 00
Filiatrault, N.	July 3, 1868	May 4, 1901	May 4, 1901	500 00
Brisebois, H.	Nov. 7, 1872	Sept. 15, 1901	Sept. 15, 1901	500 00
Desormeau, F.	Jan. 17, 1858	Feb. 1, 1901	Feb. 1, 1901	500 00
Larin, L.	Dec. 21, 1870	April 23, 1902	April 23, 1902	500 00
Belhumeur, R.	Sept. 3, 1877	May 1, 1902	May 1, 1902	500 00
Belanger, E.	Nov. 19, 1870	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	500 00
Jobin, E.	Oct. 28, 1875	Sept. 1, 1902	Sept. 1, 1902	500 00
Labelle, C.	Mar. 24, 1876	May 1, 1903	May 1, 1903	500 00
McDonough, A.	" 30, 1876	Sept. 1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	500 00
Laskey, F. W.	May 10, 1879	" 1, 1903	" 1, 1903	500 00
Desjardins, R.	Feb. 23, 1871	Oct. 1, 1903	Oct. 1, 1903	500 00
Bourgeois, A.	Jan. 23, 1872	Feb. 1, 1904	Feb. 1, 1904	500 00
Cloutier, I.	Dec. 25, 1843	Nov. 4, 1881	Nov. 4, 1881	500 00
Quimet, D.	Nov. 15, 1862	April 24, 1899	April 24, 1899	500 00
Taillon, C.	Aug. 18, 1838	May 1, 1880	May 1, 1880	500 00
Leclerc, E.	May 20, 1871	Jan. 1, 1899	Jan. 1, 1899	500 00
Jubinville, A.	Dec. 29, 1866	Dec. 9, 1901	Dec. 9, 1901	500 00

a Removed Jan. 24, 1881. Reappointed Aug. 15, 1902.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
a J. A. Kirk	Warden	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 1, 1837	Dec. 12, 1899	Dec. 12, 1899	2,000 00
A. B. Pipes	Deputy Warden	Church of England.....	" 31, 1852	June 25, 1899	June 6, 1901	1,500 00
E. P. Doherty	Surgeon.....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 18, 1861	Jan. 22, 1901	Jan. 22, 1901	1,400 00
c C. H. Martin	Accountant, &c.....	Methodist.....	Feby. 5, 1858	Aug. 4, 1897	April 1, 1903	1,200 00
Rev. J. R. Campbell, D.D.	Protestant Chaplain.....	Church of England.....	Aug. 7, 1841	Oct. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1883	800 00
Rev. A. D. Cornier	R. Catholic Chaplain.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 27, 1854	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 1, 1889	600 00
b Angus M. McDonald	Steward, &c.....	".....	" 26, 1865	June 1, 1891	April 1, 1903	800 00
James A. Piercy	Engineer.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 15, 1852	May 12, 1885	May 12, 1885	900 00
L. S. Hutchinson	Chief Keeper.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 18, 1874	Feb. 1, 1893	May 1, 1901	800 00
G. B. Papineau	Hospital Overseer, &c.....	Roman Catholic.....	June 22, 1856	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1898	800 00
Elizabeth McMahon	Matron.....	".....	April 7, 1870	" 21, 1898	May 1, 1899	500 00
Elizabeth Cumming	Deputy Matron.....	Presbyterian.....	Jan. 8, 1848	Feb. 8, 1900	Feb. 8, 1900	400 00
John Downey	Blacksmith Instructor.....	Baptist.....	Mar. 17, 1840	May 1, 1868	May 1, 1868	700 00
Nathan Tattre	Shoemaker.....	Presbyterian.....	April 3, 1844	Sept. 1, 1877	Sept. 1, 1877	700 00
Wm. R. Burns	Tailor.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 14, 1858	May 10, 1891	May 10, 1891	700 00
L. H. Chambers	Carpenter.....	".....	April 20, 1853	May 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1900	700 00
John McDougall	Mason.....	".....	May 6, 1861	April 5, 1891	Dec. 1, 1900	700 00
Jos. T. Le Blanc	Quarry.....	".....	June 29, 1849	May 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1901	700 00
A. T. Hicks	Farm.....	Baptist.....	Aug. 11, 1856	Sept. 25, 1901	Sept. 25, 1901	700 00
Willard Lawrence	Night Keeper.....	Church of England.....	May 14, 1849	" 27, 1899	April 1, 1901	600 00
William Hogan	Keeper.....	Roman Catholic.....	April 17, 1843	Jan. 1, 1869	July 1, 1897	600 00
William Alexander	".....	Methodist.....	Aug. 31, 1846	" 1, 1880	Jan. 1, 1898	600 00
A. A. Allain	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Feby. 1, 1855	" 10, 1883	Mar. 1, 1903	600 00
Thomas Walsh	".....	".....	Jan. 1, 1859	Dec. 1, 1896	" 1, 1903	600 00
John Corcoran	Guard.....	".....	April 12, 1847	July 1, 1880	July 1, 1880	500 00
James Luther	".....	Methodist.....	June 1, 1840	May 9, 1882	May 9, 1882	500 00
T. F. Gillespie	".....	Church of England.....	July 3, 1873	Oct. 18, 1891	Oct. 1, 1892	500 00
N. A. Burden	".....	".....	25, 1852	" 1, 1892	Feb. 1, 1893	500 00
John McCaull	".....	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 1, 1850	July 23, 1894	July 23, 1894	500 00
Chas. S. Elsdon	".....	Methodist.....	Sept. 4, 1869	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500 00
Sinclair McDougall	".....	Presbyterian.....	Oct. 18, 1871	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500 00
Arthur Brown	".....	".....	Sept. 26, 1864	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500 00
George Drillio	".....	".....	April 27, 1865	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
Andrew Murphy	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 29, 1868	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	500 00
Stephen H. Getson	".....	Presbyterian.....	Feb. 3, 1873	Jan. 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
John McLeod	".....	".....	Sept. 20, 1860	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
Patrick Connell	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 6, 1849	" 1, 1880	Feb. 15, 1899	500 00
Lauchlin McDonald	".....	".....	July 28, 1876	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	500 00
S. A. Palmer	".....	Baptist.....	" 19, 1858	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	500 00

Amos Robinson	"	Methodist	Aug. 22, 1858	"	1, 1901	"	1, 1901	500 00
A. L. Belliveau	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 9, 1860	"	15, 1901	"	15, 1901	500 00
J. A. Lane	"	"	" 14, 1843	"	1, 1880	"	1, 1880	500 00
John Hebert	"	"	May 5, 1865	"	1, 1902	"	1, 1902	500 00
John S. Milton	Stable Guard	Baptist	Nov. 22, 1853	May	1, 1894	"	1, 1898	500 00
John D. McDonald	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 12, 1878	Jan.	1, 1903	Jan.	1, 1903	500 00
Samuel Stewart	Messenger	Presbyterian	" 5, 1844	Mar.	1, 1903	Mar.	1, 1903	500 00

(a) Immigration Agent at Halifax from July 1, 1897 to Dec. 12, 1899. (b) Resigned March 31, 1894, appointed Baker Instructor Nov. 1, 1894. (c) Retired Dec. 31, 1897, reappointed Feb. 15, 1899.

MANITOBA.

A. G. Irvine, I.S.O	Warden	Church of England	Dec. 7, 1837	May	1, 1870	Oct. 13, 1892	2,200 00
A. Manseau	Deputy Warden	Roman Catholic	Jan. 14, 1858	July	1, 1891	Sept. 2, 1898	1,500 00
R. W. Neil, M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	May 24, 1869	Sept.	12, 1900	" 12, 1900	1,500 00
Rev. F. M. Finn	Protestant Chaplain	Methodist	Feb. 9, 1832	Mar.	1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	800 00
Rev. G. Cloutier	Roman Catholic Chaplain	Roman Catholic	" 1, 1851	April	4, 1883	Feb. 11, 1898	800 00
E. Freeman	Steward	Church of England	May 12, 1856	Feb.	1, 1886	Mar. 1, 1903	800 00
J. O. Beaupré	Hospital Overseer and School Inst.	Roman Catholic	July 2, 1859	July	28, 1885	Nov. 1, 1892	900 00
J. Smith	Engineer and Blacksmith	Church of England	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec.	10, 1883	" 1, 1889	1,000 00
W. R. Grahame	Farm Instructor	Presbyterian	Oct. 19, 1860	July	1, 1891	Oct. 24, 1893	700 00
T. Miller	Shoemaker Instructor	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov.	10, 1892	July 23, 1895	700 00
D. McEwen	Tailor Instructor	Presbyterian	Nov. 9, 1836	Feb.	20, 1904	Feb. 20, 1904	700 00
A. R. Mitchell	Carpenter Instructor	"	Aug. 2, 1844	July	2, 1903	July 2, 1903	700 00
A. J. Fletcher	Keeper	"	May 10, 1875	Sept.	12, 1899	Mar. 1, 1898	650 00
W. Eddles	Guard	Church of England	July 17, 1858	Aug.	19, 1885	May 1, 1899	600 00
T. Douglas	"	Presbyterian	Feb. 8, 1869	June	1, 1899	June 1, 1902	600 00
N. Currie	"	"	Nov. 14, 1877	Mar.	1, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902	600 00
J. Snell	"	"	Aug. 8, 1875	July	2, 1902	July 2, 1902	600 00
R. Downie	"	"	5, 1866	"	7, 1902	" 7, 1902	600 00
J. A. Daignault	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 30, 1867	Aug.	19, 1902	Aug. 19, 1902	600 00
C. P. Vidal	"	Church of England	June 21, 1875	"	25, 1902	" 25, 1902	600 00
H. W. B. McDonell	"	Roman Catholic	" 5, 1879	April	1, 1903	April 1, 1903	600 00
W. C. Abbott	"	Church of England	May 14, 1873	June	1, 1903	June 1, 1903	600 00
C. H. Tweddell	"	"	27, 1869	"	1, 1903	" 1, 1903	600 00
J. Douglass	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 29, 1872	Sept.	1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	600 00
A. Champion	"	Church of England	June 13, 1875	Oct.	1, 1903	Oct. 1, 1903	600 00
E. Newbury	"	"	Nov. 30, 1875	May	1, 1904	May 1, 1904	600 00
W. Botting	"	"	3, 1875	"	1, 1904	" 1, 1904	600 00
H. Newnes	"	"	24, 1874	"	1, 1904	" 1, 1904	600 00
W. Burt	"	Presbyterian	" 12, 1875	"	1, 1904	" 1, 1904	600 00
G. Richmond	"	Methodist	8, 1870	Oct.	1, 1904	" 1, 1904	600 00

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of birth.	Date of First appointment.	Date of Present appointment.	Salary.
J. C. Whyte.....	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 2, 1861	Nov. 27, 1896	Nov. 27, 1896	\$ 2,000 00
*D. D. Bourke.....	Deputy Warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	" 15, 1845	Jan. 23, 1886	April 1, 1896	1,500 00
Rev. A. E. Vert.....	Protestant Chaplain.....	Presbyterian.....	Nov. 1, 1869	May 16, 1904	May 16, 1904	800 00
Rev. E. Peytavin.....	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	Roman Catholic.....	" 6, 1849	June 23, 1903	June 23, 1903	800 00
W. A. DeWolf Smith.....	Surgeon.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 5, 1859	Nov. 1, 1887	" 30, 1890	600 00
J. W. Harvey.....	Accountant, &c.....	"	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 27, 1896	1,200 00
Benjamin Burr.....	Storekeeper.....	Reformed Episcopal.....	Mar. 26, 1844	Oct. 1, 1888	May 1, 1899	800 00
R. J. Robertson.....	Steward.....	Presbyterian.....	Jan. 28, 1865	Oct. 11, 1887	Oct. 1, 1895	800 00
W. J. Carroll.....	Hospital overseer.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	" 1, 1895	800 00
H. Disney.....	Chief trade instructor.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	" 15, 1902	700 00
Geo. Mackenzie.....	Shoemaker.....	Presbyterian.....	July 4, 1854	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	750 00
Alex. Coutts.....	Blacksmith.....	"	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1866	Oct. 1, 1866	750 00
John McNiven.....	Farm.....	"	May 6, 1856	June 1, 1889	" 1, 1895	700 00
James Doyle.....	Brick.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	700 00
John Inlah.....	Mason.....	Presbyterian.....	July 20, 1860	May 15, 1900	Nov. 1, 1902	700 00
D. C. Mackenzie.....	Tailor.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 25, 1868	Mar. 1, 1904	Mar. 1, 1904	700 00
H. McKee.....	Keeper.....	Presbyterian.....	May 24, 1849	Nov. 7, 1884	Oct. 2, 1895	600 00
F. Stewart.....	"	"	Aug. 16, 1852	April 1, 1885	Feb. 1, 1902	600 00
Patrick Smyth.....	Guard.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	" 21, 1879	600 00
Thomas Sampson.....	"	Methodist.....	May 25, 1859	April 1, 1890	April 1, 1890	600 00
W. A. Patchell.....	"	Church of England.....	Aug. 12, 1862	Aug. 18, 1890	Aug. 18, 1890	600 00
R. J. Atkins.....	"	Methodist.....	Dec. 3, 1860	April 1, 1885	Sept. 1, 1892	600 00
Ralph Dynes.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1894	600 00
A. McNiel.....	"	Presbyterian.....	June 17, 1862	Jan. 29, 1894	" 29, 1894	600 00
William, Walsh.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Feb. 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	June 1, 1896	600 00
R. J. Sainsbury.....	"	"	Dec. 13, 1872	April 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	600 00
Edward Walmsley.....	"	Church of England.....	Feb. 8, 1870	May 10, 1899	May 10, 1899	600 00
M. Lavell.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	June 17, 1867	Mar. 9, 1901	Mar. 9, 1901	600 00
P. Devine.....	"	"	July 30, 1875	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	600 00
E. E. Anderson.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Sept. 22, 1884	June 2, 1904	June 2, 1904	600 00

* Was appointed hospital overseer and schoolmaster at Manitoba Penitentiary July 23, 1886 ; appointed deputy warden of Manitoba Penitentiary, October, 13, 1892.

APPENDIX L

FARM REPORTS

...ys, at 30c...
ear.....
alar...

KINGSTON.

FARM PRODUCTS.

Description.	Amount.	Description.	Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Hay, 211 tons at \$7.....	1,477 00	Onions, 193·77 bush., at \$1.....	193 77
Straw, 96 tons at \$4.....	384 00	Parsnips, 65½ bush., at 40c.....	35 80
Oats, 4,270 bush., at 40c.....	1,708 00	" 19½ " at 50c.....	
Barley, 800 bush., at 55c.....	440 00	Potatoes, 788½ bush., at 49c.....	386 29
Wheat, 100 bush., at 70c.....	70 00	Pork, dressed, 14,622 lb at 07·67c....	1,121 49
Apples, 10½ brls., at \$1.....	10 50	" live, 14,503 lb., at 05·135c.....	744 73
Beets, 280 bush., at 40c.....	112 00	Plums, 4 galls., at 12½c.....	0 50
Beans 2,050 lb., at 2c.....	209 08	Rhubarb, 926 lb., at ½c.....	4 63
" 6,723 at 2½c.....		Tomatoes, 209½ bush., at 40c.....	83 77
Broom corn, 433½ lb., at 3c.....	13 00	Tomato plants, 19 doz., at 8c.....	1 52
Cabbage, 34,370 lb., at ¾ of a cent.....	257 78	Turnips, 299½ bush. at 35c.....	80 37
Cabbage plants, 5 doz., at 10c.....	0 50	Mangolds, 1,000 bush. at 15c.....	150 00
Carrots, 800 bush., at 39½c.....	312 00		
Grass, 1 load at \$5.....	5 00	Total	7,831 70
Onions, 999 bunches at 3c.....	29 97		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

To stock on hand, June 30, 1903.....	8,043 58	By produce supplied to steward.	
Farm implements and tools.....	233 38	Apples, 10½ brls., at \$1.....	10 50
Binder twine.....	31 38	Beets, 280 bush., at 40c.....	112 00
Corn, &c., to piggery.....	356 33	Beans, 8,773 lb., at 2c.....	209 08
Freight.....	1 01	" 34,370 lb. at 2½c.....	
Grinding feed.....	12 00	Cabbage, 34,370 lb. at ¾c.....	257 78
Horse shoeing.....	37 79	Carrots, 160 bush., at 39½c.....	62 97
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	100 00	Onions, 999 bunches at 3.....	29 97
Manure.....	88 70	" 72·77 bush. at \$1.....	72 77
Repairs to harness.....	38 18	Parsnips, 65½ bush., at 40c.....	35 80
Repairs to implements and tools.....	23 20	" 19½ bush., at 50c.....	
Repairs to vehicles.....	117 50	Potatoes, 788½ bush., at 49c.....	386 29
Seed (grain and potatoes).....	42 82	Pork, dressed, 14,622 lb., at \$7·67....	1,121 49
Sundries.....	21 86	Plums, 4 galls., at 12½c.....	0 50
Threshing grain, 4,270 bush., at 2c ..	85 40	Rhubarb, 926 lb. at ½c.....	4 63
Weighing hogs.....	1 30	Tomatoes, 159½ bush., at 40c ..	63 80
Wood and coal.....	29 90	Turnips, 229½ bush., at 35c.....	80 37
Convict labour, 6,270½ days, at 30c...	1,881 15	By produce sold to customers.	
Instructor's salary, 1 year.....	700 00	Cabbage plants, 5 doz., at 10c.....	0 50
Assistant instructor's salary, 1 year..	600 00	Grass, 1 load at \$5.....	5 00
Stable guards, salary, 2 years, \$500 ..	1,000 00	Hay, 29·1537 tons at \$7.....	208 88
By balance.....	261 64	Onions, 121 bush., at \$1.....	121 00
		Pork, live, 14,503 lb., at \$5·13½.....	744 73
		Tomatoes, 50 bush., at 40c.....	20 00
		Tomato plants, 19 doz. at 8c.....	1 52
		Kitchen refuse sold.....	11 75
		Service of boar.....	2 00
		Pasture rental.....	4 50
		Broom corn for broom dept., 433½ lb.,	
		at 3c.....	13 00
		Straw for bedding, 7·890 tons at \$4..	29 78
		Convict labour furnished other depts,	
		2,986½ days at 30c.....	895 90
		Horse labour furnished other depts,	
		2,301½ days at 75c.....	1,726 00
		Stock on hand, June 30, 1904.....	7,474 61
	13,707 12		13,707 12

The cause of such a small profit is due to the fact that the piggery live stock was taken into the inventory for June 30, 1903, at the prevailing market price, which was very high, and this same stock was sold in 1904 at a less price than inventoried at, account market being very low.

J. A. McCAUGHERTY

Farm Instructor.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

June 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith farm statement for the year ending June 30, 1904.

Notwithstanding the long drought in the early part of the season the farm product was satisfactory, grain and root crops were good, excepting pease and onions which were a total failure owing to the dry weather.

Farm improvements were carried on in accordance with the amount of help that could be spared. Every effort should be made to put as much help on the farm as possible to carry on the drainage and other improvements. Delay in this respect will be a yearly loss of revenue.

The deficiency in barn room is evident. It is very difficult to handle a large crop with convict labour without the necessary storage space for the produce.

I am, sirs,
Yours respectfully,

EDW. KENNY,
Farm Instructor.

FARM produce for year ending June 30, 1904.

<i>Farm Produce to Piggery.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Farm Produce to Stable.</i>	\$ cts.
Mangel, 55 tons at \$3.00.....	165 00	Oats, 38,090 lbs. at 1c.....	380 90
Straw, 25 " \$3.00.....	75 00	" 143½ bush. at 34.....	48 79
" 88 " 1,895 lbs. at \$4.70.....	418 05	Hay, 43 tons 1,785 lbs. at \$9.00.....	395 03
Potatoes, 45 bags at 20c.....	9 00	Straw, 10 tons 770 lbs. at \$4.70.....	48 80
" 22 " 25c.....	5 50		
Buckwheat, 6,005 lbs. at 1c.....	60 05	<i>Supplied to Institution.</i>	
Oats, 66,625 lbs. at 1c.....	666 25	Vegetables.....	1,092 96
" 24 bush. at 34c.....	8 16	Pork.....	1,888 18
Barley, 12,030 lbs. at 1c.....	120 30	Potatoes to bakery.....	71 08
" 42½ bush. at 48c.....	20 40		
Beets, 1 ton at \$3.00.....	3 00		
Turnips, 3 tons at \$3.00.....	9 00		
Green barley, 1 ton at \$3.00.....	3 00		
Cabbages, 1,000 heads.....	5 00		
			5,494 45

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

GENERAL STATEMENT.

	\$	cts.	<i>Farm Produce to Institution.</i>	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Stock on hand, June 30, 1903.....	3,483	15	Onions, 102 bdl. at 2c.....	2	04		
Farm seeds, manure, implements, pigs, feeding, &c.....	785	84	Beans, 706 lbs. at 3c.....	21	18		
Shop work, for stables, farm and piggery.....	447	22	Carrots, 274 bdl. at 2c.....	5	48		
Stable forage, wagons, harness, two horses, &c.....	940	54	" 100 " 1c.....	1	00		
Convict labour for farm.....	1,711	35	Turnips, 161 bush. at 25c...	40	25		
" " stables.....	345	75	" 20 bdl. at 2c.....	0	40		
" " piggery.....	348	90	Cabbages, 2,230 heads at 2c.	44	60		
Instructor's salary.....	700	00	Beets, 7 bush. at 25.....	1	75		
Teamster's ".....	500	00	Potatoes, 211 $\frac{3}{8}$ bags at 55c..	116	26		
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	109	50	" 1,715 " 50c..	857	50		
			Scallions, 125 bdl. at 2c...	2	50		
			Pork, 26,974 lbs. at 7c.....	1,888	18		
						2,981	14
			Customs sales, hay, &c.....			229	32
			Potatoes to bakery, 22 $\frac{7}{8}$ bags at 55c.....	12	58		
			Potatoes to bakery, 117 bags at 50c.....	58	50		
						71	08
			Horse labour different depart., 3,457 days at 80c..	2,765	60		
			Convicts labour different depart., 1,518 $\frac{1}{2}$ days at 30c..	455	55		
						3,221	15
By balance.....	59	08	Stock on hand, June 30, 1904			2,928	64
	\$9,431	33				9,431	33

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual report of the operations upon the farm for the year ending June 30, 1904.

The season was dry for heavy crops.

The hay crop was light on marsh and upland, but well saved.

Oats yielded 53 $\frac{3}{8}$ bush. per acre ; barley 39 bush. per acre, buckwheat 10 bush, per acre. Roots were a fair yield and kept well.

The following shows the quantity and value of the farm products :—

261 tons English hay at \$8	\$2,088 00
70 " broadleaf hay at \$5	350 00
75 " ensilage at \$2.50	187 50
2,350 bush. oats at 48c.....	1,128 00
322 " barley at 60c.....	193 20
90 " buckwheat at 50c.....	45 00
3,721 " turnips at 20c.....	744 20
3,866 " potatoes at 30c.....	1,159 80
338 " mangolds at 25c.....	84 50
177 " red carrots at 30c.....	53 10
75 " red beets at 30c.....	22 50
13 " parsnips at 30c.....	3 90
88 " white carrots at 30c.....	26 40

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

2,288 lbs.	pork at 7c per lb.....	\$ 160 16
4,343 "	pork at 6c per lb.....	260 58
10,327 "	beef at \$5.49 per cwt.....	566 95
408 "	beef at \$6.00 per cwt.....	24 48
		<hr/>
		\$7,098 27

We have on hand 151 head of cattle and 12 horses. Our stock of pigs number 64. In my report last year I referred to the necessity of a shed to protect the manure from the weather. As yet none has been provided, and a considerable loss is occasioned in this way. 88 acres are in grain and roots crop. Weather is very dry and a continuation of it will cause a light crop in hay, grain and roots. 8 acres of new land has been cleared, ploughed and sowed.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

A. T. HICKS,
Farm Instructor.

FARM ACCOUNT.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
To Stock on hand July 1, 1903..	8,269 78	By Farm products supplied prison....	
Kitchen refuse for piggery.....	96 00	9788 lbs. beef " ".....	537 37
Seeds garden and field.....	139 63	6811 lbs. pork " ".....	430 47
Farm implements and tools..	55 44	Vegetables " ".....	413 58
Harness repairs.....	23 89	Milk " ".....	44 52
Horse shoeing and general rep....	246 50	Vegetables sold.....	87 04
Carpenter's work.....	25 95	Milk sold.....	52 14
Machinist work.....	4 84	65 small pigs sold.....	139 50
200 lbs. binder twine.....	21 50	Boar service.....	3 00
200 bus. oats at 43c.....	86 00	6 fat cattle sold....	255 00
2925 lbs. straw at 20c., per cwt....	5 85	270 lbs. hides sold.....	14 85
8420 lbs. straw at 15c., per cwt....	12 63	7 tons straw for bedding.....	28 00
Wire fence for piggery.....	18 35	87 cords of wood at \$2.00.....	174 00
408 rods wire fence at 60 per rod....	244 80	26 " " \$1.00.....	26 00
212 cedar fence posts at 15c.....	31 80	2 prs. oxen 307 d. at 60c p. d.....	368 40
1 set Fairbank's scales.....	82 50	1 mess'gers horse 365 d. at 70c p.d.	255 50
1 farmer's boiler.....	17 00	6 horses 307 d. at 75c per day.....	1,381 50
2 " kettles.....	12 20	100,000 ft. timber hauled.....	150 00
1 boar pig.....	15 00	Stock on hand June 30, 1904....	9,400 16
1 lawn mower.....	3 50		
3 calves.....	7 50		
2 stable guards \$500 each.....	1,000 00		
Instructor's salary.....	700 00		
8014 days convict labour at 30c p.d.	2,404 20		
Sundries from store.....	53 96		
Balance.....	182 21		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	13,761 03		13,761 03

A. T. HICKS,
Farm Instructor.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, JULY 11, 1904.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS:—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual farm statements for the year ending June 30, 1904. The farm comprises about 330 acres under cultivation, of which about 210 acres are under grain and roots, the balance hay and summerfallow. Our crops are looking well except in a couple of very low spots where the water has damaged them.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

W. R. GRAHAME,
Farm Instructor.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand July 1, 1903.....	8,672 30	By custom sales	
4,108 days convict labour at 30c...	1,232 25	127 bush. oats at 25c.....	31 81
Blacksmith—		1,080 " 30c.....	324 05
Horseshoeing.....	15 79	32 " 35c.....	11 20
Repairs, implements, &c.....	14 85	221 $\frac{3}{4}$ " 40c.....	88 70
Engineer—		105 " 45c.....	47 25
1 gall. machine oil.....	0 32	419 " 50c.....	209 50
Carpenter shop—		338 $\frac{3}{4}$ bush. barley at 30c.....	101 62
Repairs, &c.....	20 32	157 $\frac{3}{4}$ " 40c.....	63 19
1 manure sleigh.....	21 29	172 $\frac{1}{4}$ " 45c.....	77 51
1 wagon box.....	15 64	224 " 50c.....	112 00
Shoe shop—		27 bush. potatoes at 30c.....	7 10
Repairs.....	3 36	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ " 40c.....	16 50
		5 " 60c.....	3 00
		92 $\frac{1}{6}$ " 75c.....	69 13
		54 $\frac{9}{10}$ bush. speltz at 30c.....	16 47
		31 $\frac{5}{12}$ " onions at 60c.....	18 85
		27 " turnips at 20c.....	5 40
		21 $\frac{1}{2}$ " beets at 30c.....	0 65
		1,011 lbs. grass seed at 8c.....	80 88
		8,625 " live hogs at 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ c.....	409 69
		2,590 " " 5c.....	129 50
		3,140 " " 6c.....	188 40
		2,376 " pork at 7c.....	166 32
		1,290 " " 8c.....	103 20
		1,473 " beef at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	110 48
		349 " " 6c.....	20 94
		476 " cabbage at $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	2 38
		258 " flax at 2c.....	5 16
		480 " hides at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	26 40
		1 $\frac{7}{16}$ ton hay at \$16 per ton.....	6 80
		178 galls. milk at 20c.....	35 60
		5 loads straw at 50c.....	2 50
		10 $\frac{3}{4}$ loads straw at \$1.....	10 75
		5 ox tails at 5c.....	0 25
		5 hearts at 25c.....	1 25
		5 tongues at 25c.....	1 25
		1 boar.....	20 00
		1 horse, condemned.....	40 00
		1 heifer.....	51 00
		Boar service.....	3 00
		Bull ".....	2 00

General Statement—*Concluded.*

DR.	\$	cts.	CR.	\$	cts.
Storekeeper—			By custom sales		
Sundries.....	30	07	Teaming	37	07
2 horses at \$250	500	00	Grinding grain.....	2	17
Fees, auctioneer.....	2	50	Engineer—		
Veterinary	22	00	103 lbs. tallow at 7c ..	7	21
Binder twine.....	80	50	Hospital—		
Medicine	12	00	50 lbs. flax at 2c ..	1	00
Repairs to implements..	51	59	Steward—		
Seeds, field and garden	235	50	4,428 lbs. pork at 6c ...	265	68
51 bags at 20c.....	10	20	129 " 8c	10	32
1 brl. salt.....	2	80	889 bush. potatoes at 30c...	266	70
1 ton bran	16	80	775 galls. milk at 12c	93	00
6 cords tamarack wood at \$5.45..	32	70	29 " 20c	58	00
2 tons coal at 7.25.....	14	50	2,277 lbs. green vegetables at ½c...	11	38
3 galls. coal oil at 27c.....	0	81	23½ bush. beets at 30c.	7	15
1 ton shorts.....	17	50	223 " turnips at 15c.....	35	70
1 cord poplar wood	3	80	91½ " onions at 50c.....	45	75
Threshing grain	198	68	24½ " carrots at 30c	7	35
Farm instructor's salary.....	700	00	2,632 lbs. cabbage at ½c....	13	16
Balance....	1,412	39	4,145 lbs. sauerkraut at 1c.....	41	45
			1 bush peas at 60c.....	0	60
			3,174 lbs. beef at \$5.94 per cwt....	188	53
			Storekeeper —		
			1½ ton hay, ice house at \$8.....	11	20
			238 bed ticks, filled with hay, at 7c	16	66
			114 pillows " " 1c	1	14
			29½ d. team labour on road at \$1.50	44	25
			458 days team labour, wood and		
			coal and gen. imp. at \$1.50.....	687	75
			348 days convict labour, coal and		
			wood and gen. imp. at 30c	102	90
			Mason—		
			89 days team labour at \$1.50.....	135	50
			66 days convict labour at 30c.....	25	05
			Brick yard—		
			119½ days team labour at \$1.50....	179	25
			148 days convict labour at 30c.....	44	40
			Police—		
			201 days patrol horse at 75c.....	150	75
			Stock on hand July 1, 1904	8,087	80
		13,390 46			13,390 46

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Nov. 26, 1904.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to herewith submit my report for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The farm work for this year was fairly satisfactory, but as the summer was wet and cold the yield of potatoes was considerably smaller than in former years.

Other crops, however, did not suffer and the harvest in these lines was very satisfactory.

The hay crop was heavy and was saved in very good condition. We have discontinued the raising of sheep and have gone more fully into the raising of pigs as we found it more profitable.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

This spring, the outlook is more favourable. The weather is good, and should it continue so, and not too dry, good crops will be returned.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

JNO. McNIVEN,
Farm Instructor.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

DR.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.	
To stock on hand, July 1, '03—			<i>Steward.</i>		
Farm.	879 75		By Mutton, 1411½ lbs.	119 98	
Stables	1,642 85		Pork, 7238½ lbs.	598 56	
Piggery	574 25	3,096 85	Potatoes, 32,817 lbs.	164 10	
<i>Farm.</i>			Turnips, 2,591 lbs.	8 65	
To Implements, &c.	67 62		Carrots, 2,069 lbs.	6 89	
Blacksmith's acct. general			Leeks, 344 lbs.	1 72	
repairs.	37 43		Cabbage, 3,657 lbs.	12 20	
Carpenter's acct. general			Rhubarb, 155 lbs.	0 77	
repairs.	140 58		Beets, 1,350 lbs.	4 50	
Sundry seeds and seed pota-			Lettuce, 295 lbs.	1 47	
toes.	139 80		Onions, 896 lbs.	4 48	
Fertilizer and freight on			Milk, 178½ galls.	35 65	958 97
same, 3,000 lbs.	64 50		<i>Bakery.</i>		
Manure, 273 loads.	136 50		Wood, 3 cords.		6 00
Convict labour, 2,370 days.	711 00	1,297 43	<i>Brickyard.</i>		
<i>Piggery.</i>			Wood, 7 cords.		14 00
To Coal oil, 2 galls.	0 54		<i>Hospital.</i>		
Coal, 5,000 lbs.	10 40		Milk, 63 galls.		12 60
Implements, &c.	21 81		<i>Sundry Customers.</i>		
Brewers grains, 160 loads..	80 00		Milk, 476½ galls.	95 30	
Kitchen refuse for 12 mos..	60 00		Calves, 3.	18 72	
Convict labour, 305½ days..	91 65	264 40	Wool, 85 lbs.	4 25	
<i>Stables.</i>			Straw, 100 lbs.	0 25	
To stable supplies.	43 11		Cabbage plants.	0 10	
Oats, 26,188 lbs.	327 32		Sheep, 1.	5 00	
Bran, 15,980 lbs.	175 78		Pigs feet, 44 lbs.	1 10	
Drugs	0 88		Pigs, 2.	69 60	
Blacksmith general repairs..	36 72		Old hames.	0 25	
Shoeshop, general repairs,			Hauling manure for officers	2 25	196 82
harness.	52 82				
Carpenter, general repairs..	24 27		Horse for messengers ser-		
Freight.	0 25		vice, 365 days.	292 00	
Convict labour, 1,417½ days.	428 25	1,089 40	Truckage for shops, &c.	605 10	897 10
Salary of farm instructor...		700 00			
			Stock on hand, June 30,		
			1904 -		
			Farm.	1,034 50	
			Piggery.	529 00	
			Stables.	1,967 50	3,531 00
			Balance.		831 59
		6,448 08			6,448 08

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

FARM PRODUCTS.

Mutton, 1,411 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	\$ 119 98
Pork, 7238 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	598 56
Wool, 85 lbs	4 25
Calves, 3	18 72
Pigs, 2	69 60
Sheep, 1	5 00
Wood, 10 cords	20 00
Milk, 717 $\frac{3}{4}$ galls	143 56
Pigs feet, 44 lbs	1 10
Straw, 100 lbs	25
Hay, 35 tons	350 00
Oats, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons	112 50
Mangolds, 9 tons	72 00
White carrots, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons	16 66
Potatoes, 40 tons	400 00
Red carrots, 27,500 lbs	91 66
Turnips, 36,800 lbs	122 68
Beets, 3,500 lbs	11 66
Pease, 8,050 lbs	120 75
Cabbage, 3,657	12 20
Onions, 896 lbs	4 48
Lettuce, 295 lbs	1 47
Leeks, 344 lbs	1 72
Rhubarb, 155 lbs	77
Cabbage plants	10
	<hr/>
	2,299 67

APPENDIX M

REGINA JAIL REPORTS

REGINA JAIL

REGINA, N.W.T., August 22, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the annual report for last fiscal year together with the usual statements.

I have much pleasure in recording a visit from Inspector Dawson during the year and wish that circumstances would admit of more frequent visits from him.

The past year, particularly the last eight months, has been the busiest in the history of this institution.

During the year we received 6 lunatics, 48 prisoners awaiting trial and 80 convicts, making a total of 134. The population has gradually increased from 15 at beginning of year to 37 on June 30, being three more than our cell accommodation which we had increased during the year from 28 to 34. Six more iron barriers have been ordered from Kingston and the cell accommodation will again be increased as soon as they arrive and can be built in. This will raise the cell accommodation to 40 which will be the limit of the capacity of the present building.

Owing to the overcrowded state of the jail, seven of the convicts were transferred to Prince Albert jail on January 29 last.

There can be no doubt that the accommodation of this jail, will have to be largely increased in the near future. At the present moment we have 45 prisoners on hand with every indication that we will have more. This will necessitate having a large number loose in corridors which is a constant source of worry to say nothing of the general untidyness and laxity of discipline which it causes.

The new hot water heating system was in operation last winter and was a great improvement on the old steam system.

The isolation hospital was finished in the early part of the year and we are now in a position to combat any contagious disease.

The replacing of our old steam heating system to which was connected a pump for supplying the prison with water from reservoir for washing &c., left us without water in the building, but arrangements were made with the C.P.R., and we connected with their water pipe, and now have an unlimited supply at the cost of only the pipe and material.

The farming operations were fairly successful as the farm account shows. Our root crop unfortunately proved a failure. This year we have five acres of roots, 30 acres of wheat, and 50 acres of oats under crop. We are gradually getting an adequate equipment, a binder and seed drill being added to the implements during the year.

I feel that considerable credit is due the officers of this prison for their carefulness and watchfulness in that I am able to report that there was no attempt to escape made during the year.

In conclusion I beg to thank you for the promptitude with which you have always attended to my communications and assisted me.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. G. BLACK,
Jailer.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

REGINA, N.W.T., August 23, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report of the medical department of the Regina jail, for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The health of the prisoners during the past year has been quite up to the average. There has not been any serious outbreak with the exception of a period during the winter months when there were a great many prisoners who had been committed for trial. Owing to the overcrowded condition and inadequate ventilation an epidemic of 'sore throat' occurred, but quickly subsided when the overcrowding was relieved.

The health of the officers has been unusually good. I brought the matter of improved ventilation to Inspector Dawson's attention during his recent visit to Regina and would again respectfully urge that something be done in this direction. At present during the warm weather, when windows may be opened the foulness of the air is very marked when all the prisoners are inside. This is sure to be very much increased during the winter months if the present overcrowded condition continues and is almost certain to be attended by outbreak of sore throat or some more serious disease.

A statement of the number of cases treated and of the drugs on hand is appended. The number of visits required to be made to prisoners during the year was, two hundred and nine, number of visits to officers twenty.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

DAVID LOW, M.D.,
Surgeon.

DISEASES.

Alcoholism.....	5	Herpes Labialis	2
Angina pectoris.....	1	Indigestion.....	5
Abscess.....	2	Injured knee.....	1
Acne.....	1	Insane.....	5
Anal fissure.....	1	Ischio-Rectal abscess.....	1
Appendicitis.....	1	Intercostal neuralgia	2
Bronchitis.....	3	Intestinal colic.....	1
Chills.....	1	Lumbago.....	19
Cut throat.....	1	Laryngitis.....	1
Cut on face.....	1	Myalgia.....	4
Conjunctivitis.....	5	Nervousness.....	1
Carious teeth.	1	Neurasthenia.....	1
Constipation.....	3	Neuralgia.....	5
Coryza.....	1	Nasal catarrh.....	2
Diarrhoea.....	9	Nephritic colic.....	1
Diphtheria.....	3	Otitis media.....	2
Eczema.....	5	Pharyngitis	16
Epilepsy.....	2	Palpitation of heart.....	1
Extracting teeth. . .	10	Rheumatism	6
Enlarged glands.....	3	Stomatitis.....	2
Erysipelas.....	1	Synovitis.....	1
Enlarged tonsils.....	1	Scabies.....	4
Erythema.....	1	Sprain.....	1
Feverish cold.....	4	Tonsilitis	6
Flat-foot.....	1	Tertiary syphilis.....	2
Frost bite	1	Taenia.....	1
Foreign body in eye.....	1	Ulcerated cheek.....	1
General paralysis of insane.....	1	Varicose ulcer.....	1
Headache.....	1	Vomiting... ..	1

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MOVEMENT OF PRISONERS.

	Lunatics.	Prisoners in General.	Total.
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1903		15	15
Received since	6	128	134
			149
Discharged by—			
Expiration of sentence		94	94
Removed to Brandon Asylum	5	1	6
" Prince Albert Jail		7	7
Released on authority of Lieut. Governor	1		1
Pardons		2	2
Paroles		2	2
			112
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1904			37

Daily av. 27.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movement of Prisoners for the past Ten Years.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.												Remaining at end of Year.	Daily Average.		
	Prisoners, general.		Lunatics.		Total.		Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.		Parole.		Lunatic Asylums.		Deaths.	Escapes.	Male. Other Jails or Penitentiaries.	Total.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				Male.			Female.	Total.
1894-95....	55	4	11	2	66	6	72	46	2	1	10	2	1	2	60	4	64	19	3	22	23	
1895-96....	20	5	18	5	38	10	48	16	3		17	4	1		34	7	41	23	6	29	22	
1896-97....	34	3	15	3	49	6	55	33	6		18	3			51	9	60	21	3	24	21	
1897-98....	31	2	15	6	46	8	54	40	4	1	15	6			56	10	66	11	1	12	20	
1898-99....	36	4	28	2	64	6	70	31	4		23	2			54	7	61	21		21	15	
1899-00....	34	5	8	4	42	9	51	31	3	3	8	4	1		43	7	50	20	2	22	23	
1900-01....	31	5	6	1	37	6	43	34	4	2	5	1	1		42	5	47	15	3	18	20	
1901-02....	53	1	7	1	60	2	62	45	3	2	6	1			54	4	58	21	1	22	20	
1902-03....	43	3	1	2	44	5	49	43	4	2	1				50	6	56	15		15	18	
1903-04....	128		6		134		134	95		2	6				112		112	37		37	27	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

	Total.		Total.
<i>State of Education—</i>		<i>Civil Condition—</i>	
Can read and write.....	65	Married.....	21
" neither read nor write.....	13	Single.....	57
" read only.....	2	Widowers.....	2
	80		80
<i>Occupations—</i>		<i>Moral Habits—</i>	
Accountants.....	1	Total abstainers.....	3
Bank clerk.....	1	Temperate.....	61
Bartender.....	1	Intemperate.....	16
Barbers.....	3		80
Brakemen.....	3		
Bricklayer.....	3	<i>Nationality—</i>	
Bootblack.....	1	Austria.....	3
Butcher.....	1	Canada.....	28
Carpenters.....	2	England.....	18
Cheesemaker.....	1	Germany.....	2
Civil engineer.....	1	Ireland.....	2
Clerks.....	2	Norway.....	1
Commercial travellers.....	2	Scotland.....	3
Cooks.....	3	Sweden.....	1
Copper worker.....	1	Russia.....	2
Dentist.....	1	United States.....	19
Engineers.....	4	Wales.....	1
Farmers.....	9		80
Labourers.....	29	<i>Ethnology—</i>	
Lawyer.....	1	White.....	78
Miner.....	1	Coloured.....	1
Painter.....	1	Indian.....	1
Sailor.....	1		80
Sheep shearer.....	1	<i>Ages—</i>	
Stone mason.....	1	Between 10 and 20 years.....	11
Ranchmen.....	2	" 20 " 30 ".....	24
Tailor.....	1	" 30 " 40 ".....	21
Teamster.....	1	" 40 " 50 ".....	16
Vet. surgeon.....	1	" 50 " 60 ".....	4
	80	" 60 " 70 ".....	4
<i>Crimes—</i>			80
Assault.....	1	<i>Creed—</i>	
Assault with a gun.....	1	Baptist.....	6
Assisting an escape.....	1	Church of England.....	25
Attempt to rape.....	1	Lutheran.....	3
Breach of Indian Act.....	1	Methodist.....	11
Cattle stealing.....	2	Presbyterian.....	8
Concealing cattle.....	1	Protestant.....	1
Drunk and disorderly.....	10	Roman Catholic.....	23
Drunk while interdicted.....	1	No creed.....	3
Escape.....	1		80
Forgery.....	2	<i>Previous Commitments—</i>	
Housebreaking.....	1	First term in Regina Jail.....	76
Indecent exposure.....	1	Second " ".....	3
Intoxicated while in charge locomotive.....	1	Third " ".....	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	3		80
Receiving stolen property.....	1	<i>Punishments—</i>	
Sending false telegram.....	1	Bread and water.....	12
Stealing ride on train.....	6	Deprivation of lamp light.....	14
Supplying intoxicants to Indians.....	2	Dark cell on bread and water.....	27
Shooting horses.....	1	Shackled to gate during working hours.....	1
Theft.....	23	Deprived of use of library.....	1
Theft and jailbreaking.....	3		55
Threatening violence.....	1		
Trespassing.....	1		
" and theft.....	1		
Vagrancy.....	11		
Writing threatening letter.....	1		
	80		

	Total.		Total.
<i>Duration of Sentences—</i>		<i>Duration of Sentences— Continued—</i>	
3 days.....	2	4 months with hard labour.....	2
10 ".....	1	6 " " " ".....	1
12 " with hard labour.....	1	6 " " " ".....	16
15 " " ".....	1	10 " " " ".....	1
30 " " ".....	1	1 year.....	8
2 weeks.....	1	1 " with hard labour.....	1
1 month.....	2	18 months with hard labour.....	2
1 " with hard labour.....	12	2 years.....	4
2 " " " ".....	11		
3 " " " ".....	7		80

PARDONS.

NAME.	CRIME.	PLACE.
Louis Olin.....	Theft.....	Moose Jaw.
W. Bernt.....	Shooting horses.....	Regina.

RELEASED ON PAROLE.

NAME.	CRIME.	PLACE.
Jacob Pfeifle.....	Shop breaking.....	Calgary.
J. Grunlund.....	Theft.....	Wetaskiwin.

List of Convicts transferred to Prince Albert Jail.

Name.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Sentence.	Crime.
		1903.		
John Moore.....	Regina.....	Oct. 29..	1 year h. l.....	Theft.
A. P. Lindsay.....	Macleod.....	Nov. 14..	1 year.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.
R. A. Knight.....	Cardston.....	" 28..	12 months.....	" " "
C. Waymire.....	Lethbridge.....	" 26..	1 year.....	Theft.
G. Le Page.....	Ft. Saskatchewan.	Oct. 29..	18 months h. l.	Breaking jail and theft.
Chas. Lange.....	Macleod.....	July 10..	2 years.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.
J. La Framboise....	Medicine Hat.....	Nov. 20..	2 years.....	Jail breaking and horse stealing.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

LIST of Convicts received.

Name.	Age.	Where sentenced.	Crime.	When sen. tenced.	Sentence.
1903.					
James Churchill	46	Regina	Threatening violence. .	July	4 3 months with hard labour.
Charles G. Lange	40	Macleod.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	"	10 2 years.
Michael Nonen	32	Moose Jaw....	Stealing ride on train..	"	25 10 days.
William Marsh Child....	42	Regina	Drunk.....	Aug.	4 2 weeks.
Thomas Norgan.....	17	"	Attempt to rape	Sept.	11 1 year with hard labour.
J. Anderson	23	Moose Jaw...	Stealing ride on train..	Aug.	17 2 months with hard labour.
George Bulmer.....	17	"	"	"	18 2 " "
William Howard.....	35	Regina.....	Theft	Sept.	5 3 days.
John Price.....	19	"	"	"	5 3 " "
Roy Moore.....	18	"	"	"	11 12 days with hard labour.
Louis Obin.....	35	Moose Jaw...	"	"	16 6 months " "
James McGregor.....	21	Moosomin....	Theft and jail breaking	Oct.	1 10 " "
C. R. Feely.....	21	Regina.....	Theft.....	"	26 6 " "
Nelson Brooks....	33	"	"	"	3 1 " "
Herbert Carter.....	37	Moose Jaw....	Supplying intoxicant to Indian.	"	7 3 " "
Jerome Brown.....	23	"	Drunk.....	"	16 6 " "
Hermann Danzel;.....	49	Regina.....	Theft.....	"	21 6 " "
Herbert Peters.....	34	"	Drunk and disorderly.	"	24 1 " "
Jeremiah O'Brien.....	56	"	Vagrancy	"	26 1 " with hard labour.
James Murphy.....	26	"	"	"	26 1 " "
Arthur Griffin.....	30	"	Drunk and disorderly.	"	27 1 " "
Tom Ellis.....	23	"	"	"	27 1 " "
James McConnell.....	46	Moose Jaw....	Theft.....	"	27 1 " "
John Moore.....	19	Regina.....	"	"	29 1 year with hard labour.
John Lee.....	22	Carnduff.....	"	"	27 3 months " "
W. Heatherington	19	"	"	"	27 3 " "
George LePage	30	Ft. Saskatch'n	Breaking jail and theft.	"	29 18 " "
John Lodge.....	30	Regina.....	Drunk and disorderly.	Nov.	4 6 " "
Fred Winterbottom....	44	"	Vagrancy	"	6 6 " "
John Gillhouse.....	45	Indian Head .	Theft.....	"	6 2 " "
W. F. Kirby.....	23	Regina.....	"	"	7 1 year " "
David Smith.....	37	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	"	9 1 month " "
Richard Ryan.....	36	"	"	"	12 1 " "
Robert W. Kelly.....	42	Calgary	Cattle stealing.....	"	3 2 years.
Jack Thompson.....	22	Regina.....	Drunk and disorderly.	"	13 1 month with hard labour.
A. P. Lindsay.....	27	Macleod.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	"	14 1 year.
H. M. Hillman	43	Regina.....	Being intoxicated while in charge of locomotive.	Dec.	5 4 months with hard labour.
1904.					
Thomas Duffy	41	Regina.....	Theft.....	Feb.	10 3 " "
1903.					
Isadore LaFramboise....	24	Medicine Hat.	Escape and theft.....	Nov.	20 2 years.
Richard Ashdown Knight	30	Cardston.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	"	28 12 months.
1904.					
Fred Page.....	18	Regina.....	Theft.	Feb.	15 6 months with hard labour.
1903.					
Claude Waymire.....	23	Lethbridge....	"	Nov.	26 1 year.
1904.					
F. C. Dunnett.....	21	Regina.....	Forgery	Feb.	12 1 year with hard labour.
1903.					
W. P. Williams.....	53	"	Vagrancy.....	Dec.	18 30 days with hard labour.
James Hurnden.....	61	"	Drunk and obstructing	"	19 15 " "
George Sheaton.....	27	Moose Jaw...	Trepassing.....	"	19 2 months " "
Fred Seam.....	40	Grenfell... .	Vagrancy.....	"	21 1 " "

List of Convicts received—*Concluded.*

Name.	Age.	Where sentenced.	Crime.	When sentenced.	Sentence.
1904.					
J. J. Katon.....	32	Regina.....	Theft.....	Feb. 12	6 days with hard labour.
John Heisler.....	44	".....	Assault with a gun....	" 12	6 " "
John Wilson.....	65	Macleod.....	Supplying intoxicant to Indian.	Jan. 7	6 " "
R. B. Zimmerman.....	50	Weyburn.....	Drunk and disorderly.	" 11	6 " "
" ".....	50	Regina.....	Assaulting p'ce officers.	Feb. 9	1 " with hard labour.
Jos. Johnson.....	43	".....	Theft.....	" 12	6 " "
Chas. Fisk.....	45	".....	Drunk and disorderly.	Jan. 26	2 " "
John Cashel.....	24	Calgary.....	Assisting to escape....	" 25	1 year.
F. M. Withrow.....	22	Moose Jaw....	Forgery.....	Feb. 11	6 months with hard labour.
C. K. Skales.....	32	Regina.....	Writing threatening let'r.	Mar. 3	1 year "
G. Shenton.....	27	Moose Jaw....	Vagrancy.....	Feb. 26	4 months "
William Bernt.....	62	Regina.....	Shooting horses.....	Mar. 19	1 year "
William Fife.....	36	Moosomin....	House breaking....	Feb. 27	6 months "
Richard Tilley.....	19	Moose Jaw....	Stealing ride on train..	Mar. 3	2 " "
Israel Parrault.....	26	".....	" " " " " " " "	" 7	2 " "
John Kourtz.....	38	Regina.....	Drunk while interdic'd	" 29	1 month.
Richard Bostock.....	32	Indian Head..	Indecent exposure....	April 2	3 months with hard labour.
Richard Crispin.....	31	Regina.....	Cattle stealing.....	May 28	2 " "
John Anderson.....	58	".....	Vagrancy.....	April 12	2 " "
J. A. Bangs.....	42	".....	Receiving stolen property.	June 16	18 " "
Robert Shore.....	68	Ft. Qu'appelle	Creating a disturbance.	May 7	2 " "
Mike Bornsie.....	21	Lethbridge....	Assault.....	April 23	1 year.
George Welsh.....	25	Regina.....	Sending false telegram	May 23	2 months with hard labour.
Shave tail.....	34	File Hills....	Breach of Indian Act.	" 25	2 " "
Patrick Gravey.....	39	Calgary.....	Theft.....	" 25	1 year.
Fred Bryant.....	31	".....	".....	" 25	2 years from March 11.
George Kollenswik.....	22	Grenfell.....	".....	" 4	6 months with hard labour.
James Frizzell.....	30	Calgary.....	Concealing cattle.....	" 31	1 year "
F. F. Dickman.....	35	Regina.....	Trespassing and theft.	June 9	3 months "
F. Winterbottom.....	45	".....	Vagrancy.....	" 18	6 " "
W. A. Edmonds.....	28	Carlyle.....	Theft.....	" 22	6 " "
1903.					
Joseph Grandmaison....	33	Maple Creek..	Escape.....	Nov. 18	1 year.
1904.					
Charles F. Jones.....	19	".....	Theft.....	June 21	1 " "
Nicholas Kusick.....	20	Regina.....	Stealing ride on train.	" 27	1 month with hard labour..

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PER CAPITA COST.

Average 27.

Head of service.	Supplies. on hand June 30, 1903.	Expendi- ture, 1903-4.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1904.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	12 89	5,073 33	.....	5,086 22	5 90	5,080 32	188 16
Maintenance of convicts..	1,148 97	1,356 42	118 20	2,623 59	720 61	1,902 98	70 48
Discharge expenses.....	9 50	321 70	.....	331 20	8 30	322 90	11 96
Working expenses.....	87 68	3,421 77	.....	3,509 45	86 49	3,422 96	126 78
Industries.....	31 00	404 37	.....	435 37	24 52	410 85	15 21
Land buildings and equip- ment.....	259 21	1,045 26	.....	1,304 47	89 90	1,214 57	44 98
Miscellaneous.....	.....	146 60	.....	146 60	.....	146 60	5 43
	1,549 25	11,769 45	118 20	13,436 90	935 72	12,501 18	.....

Gross Cost per Capita.....	8463 00
Deduct for revenue.....	35 74
Net cost per capita.....	427 26

REVENUE STATEMENT.

Revenue.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm.....	461 06	
Labour.....	3 75	
Casual Revenue.		464 81
Proceeds from sale of land.....		500 00
		964 81

EXPENDITURE.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Working Expenses, Heat, Light and Water.</i>	\$ cts.
Jailer, 1 year	1,000 00	Coal Oil 427½ gal.....	125 05
Deputy jailer and bursar, 4 mos. at \$500	\$166 64	Coal, Galt 101½ ⁷⁷⁰ / ₂₀₀₀ tons.....	709 69
Deputy jailer and bursar, 8 mos. at \$800	533 28		834 74
	699 92	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>	
Surgeon, 1 year.....	360 00	Alabastine, 100 lbs.....	9 00
Turnkey, 1 year.....	500 00	Ac. Sulphuric, 18 galls.....	2 70
" 4 mos. at \$500.....	\$166 64	Butts, narrow, 2 doz.....	1 00
" 8 mos. at \$600.....	400 00	Bushings, 2.....	0 20
	566 64	Brass tap, hose thread, 1.....	1 00
" broken periods at \$500.....	986 17	Boiler inspection	5 00
" " 600.....	806 83	Copper rivets, 3 lbs.....	1 35
	4,919 56	Carbolic acid, 30 lbs	12 00
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>		Dry cell batteries, 3.....	1 50
Boots, 4 pairs.....	17 61	Elbows, 4.....	0 40
Leather leggings, 4 pairs.....	4 00	Formaline, 20 galls.....	7 00
Measuring officers for uniforms	3 00	Glue, 5 lbs.....	1 00
Service caps, 9.....	13 17	Hot water heating system.....	2,225 00
Uniforms, 8.....	90 70	Locks, door, 2	3 00
Alterations to uniforms.....	15 00	Labour, 21 hours.....	8 50
Mitts, 8 pairs.....	7 49	Lumber, 3,010 ft.....	81 27
Express.....	2 80	Machine oil, 5 galls.....	2 50
		Murale, 65 lbs.....	5 85
<i>Rations.</i>	153 77	Metallic siding, 18 sq. ft.....	0 70
Bread, 14,563 lbs.....	292 46	Nipples, 6	0 60
Beef, 5,170½ lbs.....	548 97	Nails, 1 keg.....	4 25
" shanks, 541 lbs	21 64	Paint, 15 galls.....	30 00
Coffee, 300 lbs.....	48 00	Screws, 3 gross	1 60
Flour, 14 lbs.....	35	Soap, 434 lbs.....	30 38
Fish, dried, 185 lbs.....	14 80	Sal soda, 380 lbs.....	16 15
" white, 271 lbs.....	21 68	Toilet paper, 100 pck.....	6 00
Eggs, 6 doz	1 20	Turpentine, 5 galls.....	6 25
Currants, 10 lbs	1 00	Unions, 2	40
Beef, canned, 15 lbs.....	90	Water front, 1	4 50
Apples, 17 lbs.....	85	Wire, 2 lbs.....	1 00
Mixed spice, ½ lb.....	20		2,470 10
Mixed peel, 2 lbs.....	50	<i>Office expenses.</i>	
Oats, rolled, 2,900 lbs.....	101 50	Books and stationery	35 28
Pepper, 30 lbs.....	6 00	Customs entry.....	25
Potatoes 97½ bush.....	70 90	Key rings, 6	18
Pot barley, 85 lbs.....	3 06	Premium on officers bonds.....	8 00
Raisins, 10 lbs	1 50	Postage stamps.....	6 00
Suet, 8 lbs.....	80	Post office box, rent	3 00
Sugar, 482 lbs.....	24 10	Scratch pads, 2 doz.....	1 16
Salt, 900 lbs.....	9 00	Twine, 6 balls.....	80
Split peas. 112 lbs.....	4 76	Telegrams	14 53
Vanilla, 2 bot.....	50	Telephone, 1 yr	30 00
		Freight and express	17 73
<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>	1,174 67		116 93
Braces, 28 pairs.....	8 00	<i>Farm.</i>	
Drugs	110 65	Brooms, stable, 2.....	1 80
Eggs, 2 doz.....	40	Binder, 1.....	135 00
Mitts, 1½ doz.....	18 90	Cartage.....	5 00
Mustard plaster, 3 yds.....	1 05	Grain bags, 4 doz.....	12 00
Socks, 60 pairs	16 25	Oil, harness, 1 gall.....	1 50
Syringe, 1.....	2 50	Oats, chopping, 5,130 lbs.....	5 13
Undershirts and drawers, 4 doz.....	24 00	" threshed, 576 bush.....	28 80
		Pigs, 12.....	42 00
<i>Discharge expenses.</i>	181 75	Scythe stones, 12.....	1 80
Discharge allowances, 22.....	174 55	Seed drill, 1.....	85 00
Transfers to Pr. Albert.....	150 00	Twine, binder, 300 lbs.....	32 25
Trousers, 1 pair	2 25	Wheat threshed, 811 bush.....	48 66
	326 80		398 94
Refund	5 10		
	321 70		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*

<i>Trade Shops.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	\$ cts.
Brick trowel, 1.....	1 50	Advertising.....	11 60
Harness needles, 1 pkg.....	0 15	Travelling expenses, E. Hecker.....	100 00
Level glasses, 2.....	0 20	" G. W. Dawson..	50 00
Pick handles, 1 doz.....	2 75		161 60
Shoemakers wax, 47 balls.....	0 83	Refund of expenditure.....	15 00
	5 43		146 60
<i>Furnishings.</i>			11,769 45
Cotton, 60 yds.....	7 50	RECAPITULATION.	
Ticking, 55 yds.....	13 75		
	21 25	<i>Staff.</i>	
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		Salaries and retiring allow-	
Brushes, scrubbing, 2 doz.....	5 30	ances.....	4,919 56
Combs, 4 doz.....	4 30	Uniforms and mess	153 77
Copper boilers.....	10 00		5,073 33
Dippers, kitchen, 8.....	1 83	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Dishes, granite, 2 doz.....	4 20	Rations.....	1,174 67
Globes, lantern, 2 doz.....	2 80	Clothing and Medicines.....	181 75
Knives and forks, 1 doz.....	3 75		1,356 42
Lanterns, 7.....	7 00	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
Lamp wick, 1 gro.....	0 75	Freedom suits and allowances	143 95
Metallic tape line, 1.....	2 50	Transfer and interment.....	177 75
Needles, 24 pp.....	1 20		321 70
Pail covers, 2 doz.....	1 80	<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
Repairing cooking boilers, 2.....	3 15	Heat, light and water.. ...	834 74
Razors, 2....	3 00	Maintenance of buildings and	
	51 58	machinery.....	2,470 10
<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>		Office expenses.....	116 93
Buildings purchased, 2.....	250 00		3,421 77
Barriers, 6.....	206 31	<i>Industries.</i>	
Brick, 7,000.....	140 00	Farm.....	398 94
Cartage.....	1 50	Trade shops... ..	5 43
Freight.....	70 98		404 37
Labour, carpenter, 4 days.....	16 00	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	
Lime, 90 bush.....	50 50	Furnishing.....	21 25
Locks, 6.....	85 00	Utensils and vehicles.....	51 58
Lumber, 280 ft.....	7 56	Land, buildings and walls... ..	972 43
Laths, 5,100.....	30 60		1,045 26
" 3 bund.....	0 90	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Legal services <i>re</i> land.....	29 01	Advertising and travel... .	146 60
Portland cement, 9 brls.....	45 00		
Sand, 16½ cub. yds.....	37 12	Totals.....	\$11,769 45
Stove bolts, 1 doz.....	0 15		
Steel shingles, 8.....	1 80		
	972 43		

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	CR.
	\$ cts.
To Stock on hand, July 1, 1903	781 25
1 binder	135 00
1 seed drill	85 00
12 pigs	42 00
Stable brooms	1 80
Grain bags	12 00
Sundry implements	16 10
Seed potatoes	90 00
Sundry seeds	11 46
Chopping	5 13
Threshing	77 46
Binder twine	32 25
Harness leather	0 85
Copper rivets	0 90
Harness dressing	0 70
" oil	1 50
25 lbs. salt	0 25
750 days convict labour, at 30c	225 00
Balance	33 71
	1,552 36
	\$ cts.
By 110 bus. turnips, at 20c	22 00
75 bus. potatoes, at 50c	37 50
5 bus. carrots, at 50c	2 50
2 bus. parsnips, at 50c	1 00
920 lbs. pork, at 6c	55 20
Straw	17 50
153 bus. oats, at 30c	45 90
525 bus. wheat, at 30c	157 50
62 bus. wheat, at 75c	46 51
505 lbs. dressed pork, at 5c	25 25
148 bus. oats, at 35c	51 80
104 days ox labour emptying cesspool, at 50c	52 00
75 days ox labour drawing water, at 50c	37 50
Stock on hand June 30, 1904	1,000 20
	1,552 36

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
J. G. Black	Jailer	Presbyterian	Aug. 29, 1870	Aug. 15, 1897	June 1, 1903	1,000 00
A. Stewart	Dep. jailer	"	Oct. 1, 1853	April 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	800 00
D. Low, M.D.	Surgeon	"	Dec. 17, 1867	July 14, 1902	July 14, 1902	360 00
J. F. McKenzie	Turnkey	"	April 11, 1864	Sept. 1, 1902	Sept. 1, 1902	500 00
J. Reynolds	"	Methodist	Aug. 17, 1871	March 1, 1903	March 1, 1903	600 00
G. A. Brown	"	Church of England	July 28, 1865	Aug. 3, 1903	Aug. 3, 1903	500 00
A. McDonald	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 12, 1862	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	600 00
W. Tyrrell	"	Church of England	June 13, 1858	May 17, 1904	May 17, 1904	600 00

APPENDIX N

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL

JAILER'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. T., July 6, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report together with sundry returns for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

There has been no death or escape during the year. Three prisoners attempted to escape but were recaptured. The facts were reported to you at the time.

The daily average during the year was 13·66. The net per capita cost has been greatly reduced. This year the cost is \$540, or one half of that of last year. We have had a large amount of expenditure this year in construction work, about \$800 worth of materials being purchased for the new cell wing, \$550 for windmill and fittings, and \$200 for a horse, a total of \$1,550. These items added about \$113 to the per capita cost.

During the year a considerable amount of work has been done by the prisoners, including 2,500 feet of pipe laid to the river at an average depth of 8 feet, about 25 cords of stone hauled from the river and dressed and worked into blocks for building materials, and 12 acres of the new farm lands brushed out and ploughed,

I have on hand a quantity of good limestone, and will start the kiln in a few days.

The prison is greatly overcrowded. We have 20 cells and have 27 prisoners. I am pleased that you have instructed me to go on with the erection of the new cell wing, as this will give additional accommodation for 24 prisoners, a ward for insane persons, 2 dark cells, and a work room that will be used as a drying room for prison clothing during the winter months. The labour required to build the new wing will be supplied by the prisoners.

The plans have been received for the proposed hospital chapel and work room for the female prisoners. This improvement being entirely inside work will furnish employment for the prisoners during the coming winter, and when finished will add greatly to the convenience of the prison.

The windmill and pump is giving good satisfaction, and furnishes the prison with an unlimited supply of good pure water direct from the river.

Last season we had a good crop of vegetables and a fair crop of sheaf oats on the farm. Before any more land can be put in crop the farm will require to be fenced.

The prisoners, besides being engaged on the above-mentioned works, have been employed in sawing wood, gardening and making necessary repairs to the prison building.

The Salvation Army hold regular services in the prison every Sabbath morning at 9.30 o'clock. Occasional Sunday services are held by the Rev. Father Sinnet. All prisoners are invited to attend these services.

The conduct of the prisoners has been good. Early this spring we were favoured with a visit from Mr. G. W. Dawson, inspector of penitentiaries. We are always pleased to have Mr. Dawson visit the prison, as beneficial and practical results always follow such visits.

Thanking you for your courteous and prompt attention to all matters referred to you during the past year.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant.

F. W. KERR,
Jailer.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, June 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1904.

Considering the large number of prisoners the jail this year contained, their health has been good.

I regret that no hospital accommodation has been supplied as yet.

A proper cell and appliances for restraining insane prisoners are urgently needed.

I am, sirs,
Yours obediently

H. A. LESTOCK REID
Jail Surgeon.

DISEASES treated from June 30, 1903, to July 1, 1904.

Disease.	No. of Cases.	Disease.	No. of Cases.
Anaemia.....	4	Injured ankle.....	1
Bilious.....	10	Injured eye.....	1
Bubo.....	1	" foot.....	1
Bronchitis.....	1	" knee.....	2
Chapped hands.....	1	Influenza.....	1
Chancroid.....	1	Insane.....	5
Common cold.....	1	Lumbago.....	2
Constipation.....	5	Morphinism.....	1
Diarrhoea.....	5	Piles.....	1
Dropsy.....	1	Pharyngitis.....	3
Eczema.....	2	Ringworm.....	1
Eczema of nose.....	1	Rhinitis.....	1
Epilepsy.....	1	Shingles.....	1
Fainting spell.....	1	Swollen cervical glands.....	1
Fits.....	1	Tonsilitis.....	3
Gingivitis.....	1	Toothache.....	2
Granular lids.....	1	Varicose veins.....	1
Heart disease.....	2		

H. A. LESTOCK REID,
Jail Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MATRON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 6, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

The following is a statement regarding the female prisoners under my charge during that period :—

In custody, midnight June 30, 1904	1	
Received since	19	
	—	20
<i>Discharged since—</i>		
By expiration of sentence	13	
Pardon	1	
		14
	—	
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1904		6

The conduct of these prisoners has been very good. They were engaged at various works, such as making female prisoners clothing, mending, washing, scrubbing and general prison work.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

ELLEN KERR,
Matron.

MOVEMENTS OF PRISONERS.

	Lunatics.			Committed for trial and convicted prisoners.			Total	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1903.....				10	1	11	11	
Received since	6	0	6	54	19	73	79	90
Discharged since—								
By expiration of sentence.....				43	13	56		
Sent to Brandon Asylum.....	3	0	3				3	
Pardoned.....					1	1	1	
Authority of Lieut.-Governor.....	1	0	1				1	
Removed to court and discharged.....	2	0	2				2	63
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1904.....				21	6	27		27
Number of convicted prisoners received during the year included in above.....				38	13	51		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movements of Prisoners since the opening of the Jail.

	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.												Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.				
	Prisoners General.		Lunatics		Total.		Expiry of Sentence		Lunatic Asylum.		Deaths.		Escapes.		Other Jails or Peni- tentiaries.		Paroles.						Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
1898-1899	24	10	1	1	25	11	36	22	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	31	2	3	5	2,359 3,665
1899-1900.....	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	16	8	0	8	3,435 3,665
1900-1901.....	18	1	3	2	21	3	24	16	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	24	3	27	5	0	5	6½
1901-1902.....	36	6	2	3	38	9	47	34	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	43	8	1	9	6,131 3,665
1902-1903	38	1	3	1	41	2	43	37	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2	41	10	1	11	6½
1903-1904.....	54	19	6	0	60	19	79	46	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	14	63	21	6	27	13½

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

List of Prisoners received during the Year 1903-4.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
Siméon Pelly.....	3 months H. L.	July 2	Canada.....	Roman Catholic...	Married..	Prince Albert..	33	Labourer..	Giving liquor to an Indian.
Daniel Lucan.....	Com. for trial.	" 11	".....	".....	".....	Duck Lake.....	37	".....	Assist'g horse thief to escape.
Charles Coleman.....	On remand.	" 18	".....	Presbyterian.....	Single....	Prince Albert..	21	Brakesman.	Attempt'd highway robbery.
Thomas E. Anderson.....	8 months H. L.	" 24	".....	Baptist.....	Married..	Saskatoon.....	72	Farmer.....	Using counterfeit money.
Albert Ballantine.....	15 d'ys or fine \$4.10	" 29	".....	Church of England	".....	Prince Albert..	29	Labourer..	Drunk.
Davis Frounce.....	Com. for trial.	Aug. 8	England.....	".....	Single....	Saskatoon.....	23	Farmer.....	Carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age.
Auguste Landry.....	" 70 days H. L.	" 10	Canada.....	Roman Catholic..	".....	Duck Lake.....	44	Labourer..	Assault.
Nellie Czajka.....	6 months H. L.	Oct. 5	Galiccia.....	Church of England	".....	Saltcoats.....	16	Domestic..	Theft.
Walter B. Van Alstine.....	Com. for trial.	Aug. 13	Canada.....	Methodist.....	".....	Star City.....	26	Accountant.	Manslaughter.
James McCoy.....	" 2 months H. L.	" 21	U. States.....	Roman Catholic..	".....	Prince Albert..	35	Switchman.	Theft.
Auguste Amoth.....	Insane.	Oct. 1	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Joseph Bouche.....	15 days or \$8.60 fine	Aug. 22	Canada.....	".....	Married..	".....	30	Labourer..	Drunk.
Matt. Hall.....	30 days H. L.	" 22	England.....	Church of England	Single....	Duck Lake.....	35	Mason.....	Drunk and assault.
Julia Landry.....	1 mon. or \$5 fine.	Sept. 5	Canada.....	".....	Married..	Prince Albert..	41	Wife.....	Drunk.
Robt. McLeod.....	1 mon. or fine \$7.25	" 21	".....	Presbyterian.....	Single....	".....	19	Labourer..	"
Robt. Robinson.....	1 mon. or fine \$12.25	" 23	".....	Roman Catholic..	".....	".....	31	Cook.....	Using obscene language.
Phillip Garnot.....	Com. for trial.	" 23	".....	".....	Married..	Duck Lake.....	41	Farmer.....	Attempted rape.
Josek Syranowski.....	" 10 days H. L.	" 25	Galiccia.....	".....	".....	".....	19	".....	Assault.
Ruski Syranowski.....	Com. for trial.	Oct. 8	".....	".....	".....	".....	61	Wife.....	"
Mary Pruden.....	1 m. or fine \$12.25	Sept. 25	Canada.....	Church of England	".....	Prince Albert..	62	".....	Drunk and disorderly.
Antoine Morrin.....	Com. for trial.	Oct. 3	".....	".....	Single....	Duck Lake.....	21	Labourer..	Taking false affidavit.
Phillip Garnot.....	" 2 months	" 25	".....	Roman Catholic..	Married..	".....	44	Farmer.....	Assault, carrying dangerous weapons.
Senko Korpan.....	Com. for trial.	Nov. 9	".....	".....	".....	".....	36	".....	Cattle stealing.
Tento Jeska.....	Crown witness.	Oct. 31	Galiccia.....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
François Morreau.....	Com. for trial.	Nov. 7	Canada.....	".....	Single....	".....	22	Domestic..	Concealment of childbirth.
Cécile Morreau.....	" 3 months H. L.	" 12	".....	".....	Married..	".....	60	Wife.....	"
Annie Paignault.....	Com. for trial.	" 25	".....	".....	".....	".....	25	".....	"
Joseph Seamour.....	4 months H. L.	" 12	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	"
Albert Leray.....	Com. for trial.	" 25	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	"
	" 14 months H. L.	" 14	Hungary.....	".....	".....	Prince Albert..	44	Labourer..	Assaulting his wife.
	" 17 France.....	" 17	France.....	".....	".....	Duck Lake.....	35	Stonecutter.	Shooting with intent.

List of Prisoners received during the Year 1903-4—Concluded.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
Albert Leray.....	8 months H. L.....	1904. Jan. 25	France.....	Roman Catholic..	Married..	Duck Lake.....	35	Stone cutter.	Shooting with intent.
Ann Zaliayki.....	6 " ".....	Nov. 19	Galicia.....	" "	" "	Edmonton.....	41	Wife.	Theft.
Alex. Cardinal.....	Crown witness.....	" 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. Lejour.....	" ".....	" 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Adeline Lejour.....	" ".....	" 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willie Vetteson.....	On remand.....	Dec. 5	Norway.....	Presbyterian....	Single.....	Prince Albert.....	29	Farmer.....	Highway robbery.
Chris. Gunderson.....	Com. for trial.....	" 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Anderson.....	6 months H. L.....	Jan. 27	U. States..	None.....	"	"	27	Rancher.....	Theft 2 charges.
"	1 mon. additional.	Mar. 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Anderson.....	1 month H. L.....	Dec. 23	Canada.....	Church of England	Married..	"	30	Labourer..	Drunk and using obscene language.
Lucia Gerrard.....	Com. for trial.....	Jan. 27	Canada..	Roman Catholic..	"	Duke Lake.....	29	Wife.	Carrying revolver.
Jacob Hoover.....	1 month H. L.....	" 28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur P. Lindsay.....	Com. for trial.....	" 25	U. States..	Methodist.....	"	Melfort.....	42	Farmer.....	Threatening to shoot.
"	1 year.....	" 29	Ireland.....	Church of England	Single.....	McLeod, Alta.....	27	Bk. Clerk	Obtaining money under false pretense, 2 charges.
Charles G. Lange.....	2 years.....	" 29	U. States..	Protestant.....	"	"	41	Engineer...	Obtaining money under false pretense, 3 charges.
Richard A. Knight.....	1 year.....	" 29	England..	Baptist.....	"	Cardston, Alta.....	29	C. travellers.	Obtaining money under false pretense.
Charles Waymire.....	1 " ".....	" 29	U. States..	Salvation Army...	Married..	Lethbridge, Alta....	24	Labourer...	Theft.
John Moore.....	1 " " with h. lab..	" 29	England.....	Roman Catholic...	Single....	Regina.....	19	"	"
George Lepage.....	1 year H. L.....	" 29	Canada.....	"	"	Fort Saskatchewan..	30	Engineer...	" and breaking jail.
Isidore Laframboise..	18 months H. L.)	" 29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	2 years.....	" 29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7 mos. additional..	June 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Anderson.....	6 months H. L.....	Jan. 30	"	Church of England	"	Prince Albert.....	30	"	Drunk and swearing.
W. O. Ash.....	Com. for trial.....	" 31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Cassidy.....	3 months H. L.....	Feb. 15	U. States..	Presbyterian.....	Single....	"	24	Tel. operator	Theft.
"	5 days H. L.....	" 3	"	"	"	"	24	Labourer...	Drunk.
"	3 months H. L.....	" 13	"	Roman Catholic...	"	"	"	"	"
John Krofenks Alias	Com. for trial.....	" 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pearl Smith.....	" ".....	June 10	"	Methodist.....	Married..	Rosthern.....	25	Locom. Eng.	(Obtaining money under false pretense.
"	" ".....	" 13	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uttering false cheque.
"	19 months.....	" 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Attempted escape from jail Breaking, entering and stealing.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Previous Occupation—</i>				<i>Crimes--Concluded—</i>			
Bank Clerk.....	1			Carrying a revolver....		1	1
Barber.....	1			Drunk.....	4	1	5
Butcher.....	2			Drunk and assault.....	1		1
Cook.....	1			Drunk and disorderly.....		1	1
Commercial Traveller.....	1			Drunk and using obscene language	1		1
Domestic.....		2		Drunk and swearing.....	1		1
Engineer.....	2			Drunk and exposing.....	1		1
Farmer.....	10			Frequenting house of ill-fame.....		1	1
Locomotive Engineer.....	1			Furious driving and causing bodily			
Labourer.....	13			harm.....	1		1
Lather.....	1			Giving liquor to an Indian.....	1		1
Mason.....	1			Horsestealing and breaking jail...	1		1
Rancher.....	1			Horsestealing, theft, obtaining			
Stone cutter.....	1			money under false pretenses ...	1		1
Switchman.....	1			Inmate of disorderly house. Receiv-			
Telegraph operator.....	1			ing liquor being an interdicted			
Wife.....		11		person.....		1	1
Total.....	38	13	51	Keeping disorderly house.....		1	1
<i>State of Education—</i>				Obtaining money under false pre-			
Able to read and write.....	31	4	35	tenses.....	3		3
Unable to read and write.....	7	9	16	Obtaining money under false pre-			
Total.....	38	13	51	tenses. Uttering false cheque.			
<i>Crimes—</i>				Attempted breaking jail. Break-			
Assault.....	3	1	4	ing, entering, and stealing.....	1		1
Assault, carrying dangerous weapo-				Receiving stolen goods and theft..	1		1
ons.....	1		1	Shooting with intent.....	1		1
Aggravated assault.....	1		1	Stealing money. Stealing goods...	1		1
Attempt to rape.....	1		1	Theft.....	8	3	11
Concealment of child-birth.....		2	2	Theft. Breaking jail.....	1		1
				Using counterfeit money.....	1		1
				Using obscene language.....	1		1
				Vagrancy.....	2	1	3
				Total.....	38	13	51

RECOMMITMENTS.

Name.	Recom- mitments	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Simeon Kelly.....	2	Giving liquor to an Indian.....	Prince Albert...	Ju y 2, 1903	3 months.
Mary Pruden.....	2	Drunk and disorderly.....	" ..	Oc 3, 1903	1 "
Albert Leray.....	2	Shooting with intent.....	" ..	Jan. 25, 1904	8 "
Joseph Anderson.....	4	Drunk and using obscene lan- guage.....	" ..	Dec. 23, 1903	1 "
Joseph Anderson.. ..	5	Drunk and swearing.....	" ..	Jan. 30, 1904	6 "
Joseph Boyer.....	2	Vagrancy.....	" ..	April, 7, 1904	7 "
Robt. Robinson.....	2	Furious driving and causing bodily harm.....	" ..	June 14, 1904	2 "

PUNISHMENTS.

Confined to cell indefinite period	2
Bread and water diet 24 hours	4
" " 48 hours	2
" " 3 days	2
" " and deprived of light 3 days	1
" " " 2 days	1
Dark cell. Bread water diet, 2 days	1
" " 3 days	3
" " 24 hours	4

CIVIL CONDITION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	18	12	30	Single	20	1	21
Totals					38	13	51

PREVIOUS COMMITMENTS.

First Term in Prince Albert Jail.		Previous term or terms in Dominion Penitentiaries or Jails.		Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
32	12	6	1	51

MORAL HABITS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainer	6	5	11	Intemperate	20	5	25
Temperate	12	3	15		38	13	51

ETHNOLOGY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
White	27	4	31	Half-breed	11	9	20
					38	13	51

NATIONALITY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Austria.....	1	...	1	Germany.....	1	...	1
Canada.....	17	10	27	Ireland.....	1	...	1
England.....	6	...	6	Norway.....	1	...	1
France.....	1	...	1	Russia.....	1	...	1
Galicia.....	1	2	3	United States.....	7	1	8
Greece.....	1	...	1		38	13	51

AGE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 15 and 20 years.....	5	2	7	Between 50 and 60 years.....	1	2	3
" 20 " 30 ".....	18	3	21	" 50 " 70 ".....	...	1	1
" 30 " 40 ".....	9	2	11	" 70 " 75 ".....	1	...	1
" 40 " 50 ".....	4	3	7		38	13	51

CREED.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Church of England.....	7	3	10	None.....	1	...	1
Congregationalist.....	1	...	1	Presbyterian.....	2	...	2
Baptists.....	2	...	2	Protestant.....	2	...	2
Greek Catholic.....	1	...	1	Roman Catholic.....	17	9	26
Lutheran.....	2	...	2	Salvation Army.....	1	...	1
Methodist.....	2	1	3		38	13	51

PARDONS.

Name.	Crime.	Place.
Ann Zahayki.....	Theft.....	Edmonton.

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
5 days.....	1	.....	1	6 months.....	2	3	5
10 ".....	1	.....	1	7 ".....	2	.....	2
15 ".....	3	.....	3	8 ".....	2	.....	2
20 ".....	1	.....	1	9 ".....	2	.....	2
30 ".....	1	1	2	1 year.....	4	.....	4
1 month.....	4	3	7	18 months....	1	.....	1
60 days.....	.....	1	1	19 ".....	1	.....	1
2 months....	4	1	5	23 ".....	1	.....	1
70 ".....	1	.....	1	2 years.....	1	.....	1
75 ".....	1	.....	1	2 " 7 months.....	1	.....	1
3 months.....	3	3	6				
4 ".....	1	1	2		38	13	51

COST PER CAPITA.

AVERAGE POPULATION 14.

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Expendi- ture, 1903-4.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand, June 30, 1904.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....		3,518 74	.....	3,518 74	.....	3,518 74	251 35
Maintenance of convicts....	430 48	921 47	67 45	1,419 40	398 30	1,021 10	72 94
Discharge expenses.....	.....	101 40	.....	101 40	.....	101 40	7 24
Working expenses.....	26 07	925 58	.....	951 65	17 85	933 80	66 70
Industries.....	4 61	428 95	.....	433 56	9 62	423 94	30 28
Prison equipment, &c.	168 50	1,407 81	.....	1,576 31	130 47	1,445 84	103 27
Miscellaneous.....	.....	151 75	.....	151 75	.....	151 75	10 84
Total.....	629 66	7,455 70	67 45	8,152 81	556 24	7,596 57	.....

Net cost per capita.....\$542.62

EXPENDITURE.

STAFF.	\$	cts.	Discharge Expenses.	\$	cts.
<i>Salaries.</i>					
Jailer, 1 year.....	900	00	Jacket, 1.....	3	00
Deputy jailer, 1 year	750	00	Overalls, 1 pr.....	1	00
Surgeon, 1 year.....	240	00	Socks, 1 pr.	25	
Matron, 1 year... ..	200	00	Allowances, 14 prisoners..	90	15
1 turnkey at \$600, 1 year.....	600	00		94	40
Turnkeys, broken periods at \$600.....	609	28			
	3,299	28	<i>WORKING EXPENSES.</i>		
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>			<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>		
Boots, 13 prs	47	79	Coal oil, 85 galls.....	25	81
Caps, 5.	14	06	Carbide, 20 drums.....	90	00
Freight and express.....	7	07	Galt coal, 54 $\frac{17}{100}$ tons.....	403	15
Gloves, 5 prs.....	8	50	Freight.....	27	56
Matrons uniform, 2.....	20	00	Matches, 15 boxes....	2	00
Uniform suits, 8.....	90	36	Wood, 41 cords	97	37
Alterations to uniform.....	2	50		645	89
Overcoat, 1.....	9	79	<i>Maintenance of Machinery and Buildings.</i>		
Trousers, 1 pr.....	4	39	Asbestos packing, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.....	65	
Raincoat, 1.....	11	00	Bolts, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	80	
Slippers, 2 prs.....	4	00	Candle wick, 1 ball.....	10	
	219	46	Glue, 2 lbs	50	
<i>MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.</i>			Iron, 43 lbs	4	93
<i>Rations.</i>			Fittings for heater.....	21	35
Apples, 6 lbs.....	50		Freight.....	7	92
Beef, 2,167 lbs.....	216	70	Burners, 1 doz.....	4	62
Bread, 9,638 lbs.....	240	95	Glass,	3	90
Barley, pot, 50 lbs.....	2	50	Lock and hasp, 1	1	00
Freight on tea.....	4	70	Lumber, 1,675 ft.....	35	27
Molasses, 68 galls.....	27	26	Leather.	60	
Rolled oats, 1,760 lbs.....	52	80	Machine oil, 2 gall.....	1	40
Salt, 300 lbs.	4	50	Nails, screw, 5 doz.....	25	
Tea, 102 lbs.....	17	74	" 4 lbs.....	20	
Extras, Xmas.	1	90	Oil cans, 2.....	30	
	569	55	Pipe, 20 ft.....	3	00
<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>			Putty, 10 lbs.....	65	
Boots, 7 prs.....	13	35	Red lead, 5 lbs.....	75	
Brogans, 12 prs.....	27	00	Repairs to pump.....	1	75
Buttons, 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ gross.....	50		" globe valves.	25	
Cotton, 60 yds.	3	60	Rivets, 1 lb.....	15	
Case, 1.....	50		Soap, 241 lbs	19	28
Drugs.....	104	50	Soda, washing, 100 lbs.....	4	00
Freight and express.....	12	83	Stovepipe elbow, 1... ..	85	
Forfar linen, 80 yds.....	15	20	Twine, 4 balls.....	50	
Flannelette, 24 yds.....	2	40	Tar, 2 galls.....	1	00
Flannel, gray, 30 yds.....	7	50	Unions, 1.....	35	
Galatea, 40 yds	4	80	Waste, 25 lbs.....	3	75
Gingham, 20 yds.....	2	50	Wire, 22 lbs.....	1	43
Galatea shirts, 3 doz.....	21	06	Washers and nuts, 19 lbs....	2	00
Kersey, 10 yds.....	3	00		123	50
Rubbers (Larrigan), 24 prs.....	48	00	<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>		
Spools, cotton, 2 doz.....	69		Subscription to newspaper ..	1	50
Shirts and drawers, 6 doz.....	32	00			
Stockings, 1 doz.....	2	03	<i>Office Expenses.</i>		
Socks, 2 doz.....	4	80	Express and freight.....	7	84
Suspenders, 1 doz.....	3	60	Premium on officer's bonds.....	8	00
Moccasins, 1 doz. prs.....	12	00	Printing	26	53
Mitts, wool, 2 doz. prs.....	4	00	Stationery	68	30
" Moose, 2 doz. prs.....	15	36	Telephone, 6 mos	18	00
Woollen yarn, 10 lbs.....	3	00	Telegrams.....	26	02
Women's vests, 2 doz	7	70	Postage.....	3	00
	351	92	Rent of P.O. Box.....	4	00
				161	69

INDUSTRIES.	£	cts.	Lands, Buildings and Walls.	£	cts.
<i>Farm.</i>					
Cleaves, 6	1	30	Bolts, 4		10
Medicines	4	45	Bricks, 40,000	400	00
Horseshoeing	15	20	Screws and washers		25
Horse, 1	200	00	Elbows, 1		30
Harvesting crops, 1½ days	5	00	Iron pipe, 4 ft.		80
Hame irons		50	Lumber, 12,253 ft	264	81
Irons for wagons	1	00	Shingles, 20 M	70	00
Hay (baled) 2,060 lbs.	13	39	Lath, 6 M.	24	00
Links, 1 doz.		50	Nails, wire, 12 lbs.		73
Nails (horseshoe) 1½ lbs.		25	Unions, 1		50
Oats, feed, 116⅔ bush.	55	83		761	49
Oats, seed, 42½ bush	23	75	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>		
Parts of plough	6	00	Advertising		23 20
Twine, 25 lbs.	3	88	Travelling expenses, E. Hecker		50 00
Straps	1	25	" " G. W. Dawson		50 00
Veterinary service	4	00	" " W. E. Gladstone		16 35
	336	30	" " C. F. McGregor		11 00
<i>Trade Shops.</i>			Horsehire, re escapes, 6 days		18 00
Blasting powder, 4 lbs	2	00		168	55
Drills, 4	27	15	Refund of expenditure		16 80
" sharpening, 6		60		151	75
Fuse, 18 ft		90	Total	7,455	70
Files, 2 doz	6	00			
Hammer handles, 3		65	<i>RECAPITULATION.</i>	£	cts.
Needles, 1 pkg.		60	<i>Staff.</i>		
Nipples, 2		45	Salaries and retiring allow-		
Repairs, pipe tongs		25	ances	3,299	28
" crowbars, 5	1	10	Uniforms and mess	219	46
Thimbles, 1 doz	1	20		3,518	74
Tools, sundry	50	50	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>		
Trowel, 1	1	25	Rations	569	55
	92	65	Clothing and medicines	351	92
<i>Machinery.</i>				921	47
Aermotor for water service, 1	510	00	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>		
			Freedom suits and allow-		
<i>PRISON EQUIPMENT, &c.</i>			ances	94	40
<i>Furnishings.</i>			<i>Working Expenses.</i>		
Blankets, 32 pr	60	00	Heat, light and water	645	89
Cotton, 57½ yds	5	75	Maintenance of buildings		
	65	75	and machinery	123	50
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>			Chapels, schools and library	1	50
Axes, 2	2	50	Office expenses	161	69
Axe handles, 6	1	80		932	58
Combs, 1 doz	3	00	<i>Industries.</i>		
Clock dials, 2 boxes	3	00	Farm	336	30
Clothes pins, 5 grs.	2	00	Trade shops	92	65
Clothes lines, wire, 4	1	00		428	95
Dippers, 2		50	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>		
Freight and express		35	Machinery	510	00
Globes, lantern, 4 doz	4	95	Furnishing	65	75
Galv. iron pails, 1 doz.	4	75	Utensils and vehicles	70	57
Iron road scraper, 1	11	50	Land, buildings and walls	761	49
Lamps, 15	5	50		1,407	81
Lamp wick, 64 yards	1	00	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Knives, 2	1	00	Advertising and travel		151 75
Kettle, stewing, 1	1	40	Totals	7,455	70
Pot, granite, 1	1	10			
" iron, 2	2	60			
Padlock, 1		60			
Polish, stove, 6 boxes	1	20			
Repairs to chairs		80			
" sleigh	2	90			
Rubber rollers, 2	2	50			
Soap, 17 lbs.	2	27			
Towelling, 129 yds	12	35			
	70	57			

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Ap- pointment.	Date of present Ap- pointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
F. W. Kerr. . . .	Jailer and bursar..	Baptist.....	Jan. 3, 1858	May 20, 1898	July 1, 1901	900 00
H. A. Reid, M.D.	Surgeon....	Ch. of England..	Oct. 14, 1868	Nov. 10, 1898	Nov. 10, 1898	240 00
Ellen Kerr.....	Matron.....	Presbyterian....	Nov. 1, 1858	Feb. 1, 1902	Feb. 1, 1902	200 00
Robt. Sutherland..	Turnkey.....	"	July 2, 1842	Jan. 3, 1903	Jan. 3, 1903	600 00
T. S. Jones.....	"	"	Dec. 18, 1864	Nov. 3, 1903	Nov. 3, 1903	600 00

FARM REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, N.W.T., July 6, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The root crop grown on the farm during the year was good. Vegetables to the value of \$109.95 were grown.

The 12 acres under cultivation was sown to oats and a fair crop realized. The oats were cut green and fed to the prison horses.

This year the land has again been sown to oats and the crop looks very promising.

The balance of the farm lands should be fenced in, 12 acres have been brushed out and broken up, but this cannot be brought under cultivation until, it is fenced.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

F. W. KERR,
Jailer.

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand, July 1, 1903 as per inventory.	549 00	By 295 bush. potatoes at 25c.....	73 75
Seed oats, 56 $\frac{2}{3}$ bush, at 35c	19 83	10 " carrots at 50c.....	5 00
" 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 50c.	8 75	10 " parsnips at 50c....	5 00
" 85 " 60c.....	51 00	5 " beets at 40c.....	2 00
Garden seeds.....	7 25	9 " turnips at 30c.....	2 70
Veterinary medicines.....	4 45	130 cabbage at 5c.....	6 50
" surgeon (treatm't of horse)	4 00	10 bush. onions at \$1.50.....	15 00
1 horse... ..	200 00	10 loads oats at \$8.00.....	80 00
Baled hay, 2,060 lbs. at \$13 per ton.	13 39	Allowance for use of horses empty-	
Smithwork, &c.....	26 00	ing cesspool, excavating and fill-	
Use of binder machine and 1 horse		ing in ditch for water pipe, haul-	
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ day	5 00	ing stone and general prison work.	200 00
Binder twine, 25 lbs. at 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	3 88	Stock on hand as per inventory	
Convict labour, 46 days at 30c.....	13 80	June 30, 1904.....	603 75
Balance.	87 35		
	993 70		993 70

